

Routledge

Politics
Textbook Catalogue
Spring 2026



Welcome

Welcome to the Taylor and Francis Politics Textbook Catalogue.

eBooks

We have over 50,000 eBooks available across the Humanities, Social Sciences, Behavioural Sciences, Built Environment, STM and Law, from leading Imprints, including Routledge, Focal Press and Psychology Press. These eBooks are available for both individual and institutional purchase.

INDIVIDUALS

Our eBooks are available from Amazon, Apple iBookstore, Google eBooks, Ebooks.com, Kobo, Barnes & Noble, Waterstones, Mobipocket, VitalSource, and CourseSmart.

LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Subscribe to or purchase a wide range of eBook packages or pick and mix your own from our complete collection (a minimum number of titles applies). FREE TRIALS are available. For more information, please visit www.tandfebooks.com or contact your local sales team.

eUpdates

Register your email at www.tandf.co.uk/eupdates to receive information on books, journals and other news within your area of interest.

Partnership Opportunities at Routledge

At Routledge we always look for innovative ways to support and collaborate with our readers and the organizations they represent.

If you or your organization would like to discuss partnership opportunities, from reciprocal marketing activities to commercial enterprises, please do get in touch on partnerships@routledge.com.

Considering Books for Course Use?



This symbol shows books that are available as complimentary exam copies for lecturers or faculty considering them for course adoption. To obtain your copy visit the URL listed beneath the title in the catalog and select your choice of print or electronic copy.

Visit www.routledge.com or in the US you can call 1-800-634-7064.



This symbol shows books that are available as electronic inspection copies only.

For a complete list, visit: www.routledge.com/representatives.

Trade Customers' Representatives, Agents and Distribution

For a complete list, visit:
www.routledge.com/representatives.

an **informa** business

Prices, publication dates and content are correct at time of going to press, but may be subject to change without notice.

Contents

American Government	2	Spanish Politics	46
American Government	2	Comparative and Regional Politics	47
Campaigns & Elections	4	American Politics	47
Congress	6	Asian and Middle Eastern Politics	48
Constitutional Law	7	General Global Comparative Politics	49
Environmental Politics	8	Latin America - Individual Country Politics	50
Gender Politics	10	Latin American Politics	52
Interest Groups	12	Comparative, Regional and Urban Politics	54
Judicial Politics	13	African Politics	54
Media & Political Communication	14	British Politics	55
Political Economy	15	Comparative Gender Politics	56
Political Participation	16	Comparative Politics	57
Political Parties	17	Comparative Public Opinion	58
Presidency	18	Democratization/Democracy Studies	59
Public Opinion & Polling	20	French Politics (Regional)	60
Race & Ethnicity	21	German Politics (Regional)	61
Religion & Politics	22	Global South	62
Special Topics	23	Intro to Politics/Comparative Politics	63
State & Local Government	24	Intro to the EU (Regional)	64
State & Local Government Management	25	Introduction to European Politics	65
State and Local Government	27	Irish Politics (Regional)	66
US Foreign Policy	28	Italian Politics (Regional)	67
Voting Behavior	29	Russian Politics (Regional)	68
British and European Politics	30	Scottish Politics (Regional)	69
Britain in Europe	30	Spanish Politics (Regional)	70
Europe in the World	31	Urban Politics	71
European Security	32	International Relations	72
European Society	33	African Studies/Politics	72
European Union Foreign Policy	34	Chinese Foreign Policy	73
French Politics	35	Chinese Politics	74
German Politics	36	Comparative Politics (IR)	75
Intro to British Politics	37	Conflict and Development	76
Intro to European Politics	38	Conflict Studies	77
Intro to the EU	39	Cyber-Security	78
Irish Politics	40	Cyber-war/Security Studies	79
Italian Politics	41	Defence Studies	80
Parliament	42	Development and the Politics of Aid	81
Party Systems	43	Diplomacy	82
Russian Politics	44	Environment Politics	83
Scottish Politics	45	Gender & Politics	84

Genocide	85	Introduction to Politics/Comparative Politics	127
Homeland Security	86	Political Ideologies	128
Human Rights	87	Religious Political Thought	130
Humanitarian Intervention	88	Research Methods in Political Science / Research Design in Political	
Insider Risk	89	Science	131
Intelligence	90	Social Science Research Methods	132
International Law	91	Public Administration and Public Policy	133
International Organisations and Global Governance	92	Administrative Law / Government Contracting	133
International Political Economy	93	Comparative / International Public Administration	135
International Relations	94	Designing Public Policy	136
IR/Diplomacy	95	Disaster and Emergency Management	137
IR/Strategic Studies/history	96	Governance	139
Latin American Politics (IR)	97	Introduction to Public Policy	140
Migration and Immigration	99	Introduction to Public Policy Process	141
Military Studies	100	Introduction to Public Administration / Public Service / Public	
Military Studies/US Politics	101	Management	142
Nationalism and Ethnicity	102	Nonprofit Management	144
Naval Power/Strategic Studies	103	Policy Analysis	145
Peace Studies/Gender	104	Policy Design	146
Peace Studies/Security Studies	105	Public Budgeting and Financial Management	147
Political Economy (IR)	106	Public Leadership	149
Political Psychology	107	Public Personnel Management / Public Human Resource Management	150
Political Systems/Democratization/Autocratization	108	Public Policy Process	152
Political Thought /Theory	109	Public Service Ethics / Values	154
Religion and Politics	111	Research Methods	155
Russian Politics (IR)	112	Special Topics in Public Policy	156
Security Studies	113	Special Topics in Public Policy and Administration	157
Strategic Studies	115	State and Local Government Management	160
Strategic Studies/Air Power	116	Technology and Communication in the Public Sector	162
Terrorism and Political Violence	117	Index	163
Terrorism Studies	118		
US National Security	119		
US Politics	120		
Violent Extremism/Terrorism	121		
Introductory Politics, Theory, and Research Methods	122		
Feminist Political Thought	122		
Green Political Thought	123		
Introduction to Comparative Politics	124		
Introduction to Political Theory / Thought	125		
Introduction to Political Thought /Theory	126		

3RD EDITION

American Government

Constitutional Democracy Under Pressure

**Cal Jillson** Southern Methodist University, USA

This book highlights the dangerous tension between our constitutional principles and institutions and the populist heat that sometimes roils our national politics, including at the current political moment. Our constitutional democracy has been under pressure for some time, but few would deny that fears for its fate have deepened in just the past few years. This new edition offers to help American government teachers lead their students to a nuanced theoretical and practical understanding of what is happening in the politics of their Constitutional democracy today.

Routledge
February 2025 : 394pp
Pb: 978-1-032-88508-7 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-89930-5 : **£200**
eBook: 978-1-003-54539-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032885087

13TH EDITION

American Government

Political Development and Institutional Change

**Cal Jillson**

How politics in America works today, how it got that way, and how it's likely to change through reform—these are the themes that pervade every chapter of Cal Jillson's highly lauded American Government: Political Development and Institutional Change. Jillson uses political development and the dynamics of change as a thematic tool to help students understand how politics works now—and how institutions, participation, and policies have evolved over time to produce the contemporary political environment. In addition, Jillson helps students think critically about how American democracy might evolve further, focusing in every chapter on reform and further change.

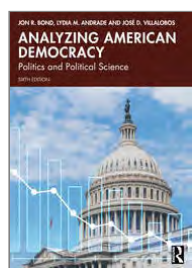
Routledge
January 2025 : 684pp
Pb: 978-1-032-77326-1 : **£66.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-78065-8 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-48617-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032773261

6TH EDITION

Analyzing American Democracy

Politics and Political Science

**Jon R. Bond , Lydia M. Andrade , José D. Villalobos**

The sixth edition of Analyzing American Democracy, like its predecessors, seeks not only to educate students about American government and politics, but also to teach two general lessons. First, as citizens of the world, as individuals pursuing an education, a career, and a fulfilling life, students have a lot of good, self-interested reasons to know how politics and government affects their lives. Second, if they want to know more about politics, approaching it scientifically is the most systematic and useful way to do so, and to prepare them for democratic citizenship regardless of the career they choose.

Routledge
May 2026 : 804pp
Pb: 978-1-032-94090-8 : **£65.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-98160-4 : **£155**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032940908

10TH EDITION

Approaching Democracy

American Government in Times of Challenge

**Larry Berman , Bruce Murphy , Nadia Brown**
Georgetown University, USA, **Sarah Gershon**

Approaching Democracy provides students with a framework to analyze the structure, process, and action of US government, institutions, and social movements. The new 10th edition has been updated to include: the 2022 midterm elections, the Biden administration, major Supreme Court decisions, and major developments concerning voting access, gun control, healthcare, reproductive rights, and social justice in America.

Routledge
August 2023 : 874pp
Pb: 978-1-032-30063-4 : **£70.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-30225-6 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-30399-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032300634

Fixing American Politics

Solutions for the Media Age

*Edited by* **Roderick Hart***Series: Media and Power*

In short, provocative chapters, thirty-four prominent media and politics scholars address the most pressing problems facing the American people today and offer concrete solutions that inspire reflection and debate as well as action.

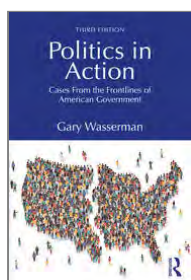
Routledge
November 2021 : 298pp
Pb: 978-0-367-85823-0 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-08010-9 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-21251-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367858230

3RD EDITION

Politics in Action

Cases From the Frontlines of American Government

**Gary Wasserman**

Designed for use on American Government courses, Politics in Action encourages students of American Government to take a critical approach to contemporary events and consider the impact of politics on everyday life. The book offers short in-depth cases that enliven the teaching of often-abstract concepts and help students grasp key issues—including DEI, fake news, gun control and free speech on campus. Each of the fifteen chapters work as self-contained stories drawing attention to important and current political actors, events, and issues in American politics. Taken together, these concise reader-friendly stories reflect the energy and life of modern American politics.

Routledge
April 2026 : 254pp
Pb: 978-1-041-27912-9 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-041-27913-6 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-75688-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041279129

The 25 Issues that Shape American Politics

Debates, Differences, and Divisions



Michael Kryzanek , Ann Karreth

This book is organized to examine the major subjects taught in American politics through the lens of twenty-five hot button issues affecting American politics and policy today. These key issues reflect the ideas, principles, concerns, fears, morals, and hopes of the American people. The authors argue that these issues are the heart and soul of the American political system, serving as the basis for the disagreements that drive citizens, public servants, and elected officials into action.

Routledge

October 2017 : 420pp

Pb: 978-1-138-65475-4 : **£52.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-65471-6 : **£170**

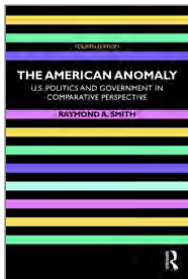
eBook: 978-1-315-62305-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138654754

4TH EDITION

The American Anomaly

U.S. Politics and Government in Comparative Perspective



Raymond A. Smith New York University, USA

The American Anomaly systematically analyzes the U.S. political system by way of comparison with other countries, especially other industrialized democracies. It is organized into four sections, respectively covering the constitutional order, governmental institutions, political participation, and public policy. Extended case studies and examples in each chapter draw on all the major regions of the world.

Routledge

December 2018 : 256pp

Pb: 978-1-138-49067-3 : **£59.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-49066-6 : **£195**

eBook: 978-1-351-03482-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138490673

18TH EDITION

The Basics of American Politics



Gary Wasserman , Elliott Fullmer

Lively and straightforward, The Basics of American Politics offers a concise and accessible introduction to the nuts and bolts of the American system of government. This affordable text is ideal for introductory courses on American government.

Routledge

February 2026 : 316pp

Pb: 978-1-041-02703-4 : **£41.99**

Hb: 978-1-041-02704-1 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-62066-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041027034

5TH EDITION

Campaigns and Elections

Players and Processes

**Stephen K. Medvic**

Stephen K. Medvic's *Campaigns and Elections* is a comprehensive yet compact core text that addresses two distinct but related aspects of American electoral democracy: the processes that constitute campaigns and elections, and the players who are involved. In addition to balanced coverage of process and actors, it gives equal billing to both campaigns and elections and covers contests for legislative and executive positions at the national, state, and local levels, including issue-oriented campaigns of note. The book concludes with a big-picture assessment of campaign ethics and implications of the "permanent campaign."

Routledge

July 2026 : 492pp

Pb: 978-1-041-14241-6 : **£55.99**Hb: 978-1-041-25012-8 : **£145*** For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041142416

6TH EDITION

Campaigns and Elections American Style

The Changing Landscape of Political Campaigns

*Edited by* **Candice J. Nelson, James A. Thurber, David A. Dulio**

With new and revised chapters throughout, the sixth edition of *Campaigns and Elections American Style* allows academics and campaign professionals the chance to explain how the COVID-19 pandemic, 2020 general election, and 2022 midterm election upended the campaign process and changed the landscape of political campaigns forever. Perfect for a variety of courses in American government, this book is especially valuable to schools of campaign management and campaign professionals working at every level from the local to the global.

Routledge

September 2023 : 378pp

Pb: 978-0-367-76310-7 : **£40.99**Hb: 978-0-367-76313-8 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-16637-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367763107

8TH EDITION

Is This Any Way to Run a Democratic Election?**Stephen J. Wayne**

This new edition looks ahead to the 2024 election with analysis of the impact of money, media, partisanship, misinformation, changes in electoral laws, public trust and election denial on the electorate, political parties, and the candidates for office. Tackling the big questions about American politics, this is an accessible read for undergraduate students in courses on Electoral Politics, Political Parties, Campaigns and Voting and American Democracy.

Routledge

March 2024 : 278pp

Pb: 978-1-032-64001-3 : **£44.99**Hb: 978-1-032-69141-1 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-032-69143-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032640013

2ND EDITION

Political Advertising in the United States**Erika Franklin Fowler, Michael Franz, Travis Ridout**

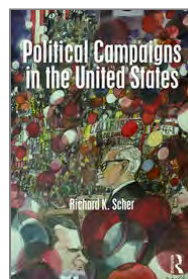
Political Advertising in the United States examines the volume, distribution, content, and effects of political advertising in federal elections. The book considers the role of television ads using extensive data on ad airings on local broadcast stations. It also discusses digital ads, including ads on Facebook, Instagram, Google, and YouTube.

Routledge

November 2021 : 198pp

Pb: 978-0-367-76147-9 : **£45.99**Hb: 978-0-367-76149-3 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-16571-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367761479**Political Campaigns in the United States****Richard K. Scher** University of Florida, USA.

A Choice Highly Recommended Title—January 2017 This book is an interpretive analysis of political campaigns in America: It investigates the role campaigns play and the close symbiosis between campaigns and our politics. In the process, the author shows how campaigns are an important manifestation of how we "do" politics in this country. The text asks important questions like: How democratic are campaigns, and our politics, really? What is the relationship between the media and campaign professionals and what are the implications for the quality of reporting? What does the growth of "dark money" mean for our democracy and our politics?

Routledge

February 2016 : 224pp

Pb: 978-1-138-18186-1 : **£55.99**Hb: 978-1-138-18183-0 : **£170**

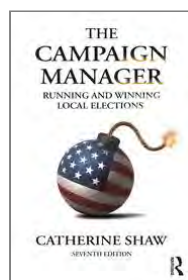
eBook: 978-1-315-64673-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138181861

7TH EDITION

The Campaign Manager

Running and Winning Local Elections

**Catherine Shaw**

Successful campaign manager and three-term mayor of Ashland, Oregon, Catherine Shaw presents the must-have handbook for navigating local campaigns. This clear and concise handbook gives political novices and veterans alike a detailed plan for organizing, funding, publicizing, and winning local political campaigns. Finding the right message and targeting the right voters are clearly explained through specific examples, anecdotes, and illustrations. Shaw also provides in-depth information on assembling campaign teams and volunteers, canvassing, how to conduct a precinct analysis, and how to campaign on a shoestring budget.

Routledge

February 2026 : 336pp

Pb: 978-1-032-65832-2 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-87894-2 : **£155**

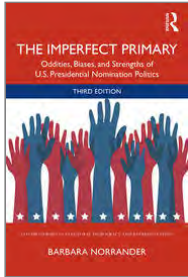
eBook: 978-1-003-53523-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032658322

3RD EDITION

The Imperfect Primary

Oddities, Biases, and Strengths of U.S. Presidential Nomination Politics



Barbara Norrander University of Arizona, USA

Series: Controversies in Electoral Democracy and Representation

In this thoroughly updated third edition of *The Imperfect Primary*, political scientist Barbara Norrander explores how presidential candidates are nominated, how that process bridges to the general election campaign, discusses past and current proposals for reform, and examines the possibility for more practical, incremental changes to the electoral rules. Through the modeling of empirical research to demonstrate how questions of biases can be systematically addressed, students can better see the advantages, disadvantages, and potential for unintended consequences in a whole host of reform proposals.

Routledge

August 2019 : 216pp

Pb: 978-0-367-27494-8 : £41.99

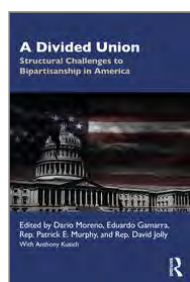
Hb: 978-0-367-27493-1 : £155

eBook: 978-0-429-29637-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367274948

A Divided Union

Structural Challenges to Bipartisanship in America



Edited by **Dario Moreno**, **Eduardo Gamarra**, **Patrick Murphy**, **David Jolly**

A Divided Union delves deep into ten pressing political challenges central to the dysfunction in Congress and the country today. The core of the book is original analysis by experts on key topics such as geographic challenges, demographic change, a polarized media, gerrymandering, the role of money in politics, and the structure of primary elections. Contributors include former federal elected officials, political science professors, members of the press, and scholars immersed in their fields of study. A Divided Union is appropriate for all political science students as well as the general public frustrated and alarmed by political deadlock.

Routledge
October 2020 : 216pp
Pb: 978-0-367-56537-4 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-56540-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-09826-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367565374

American Public Policy

Federal Domestic Policy Achievements and Failures, 1901 to 2022



Dennis W. Johnson

This is a sweeping narrative of American Domestic Public Policy—its triumphs, struggles, and failures over the past one hundred and twenty years. In a larger sense, it is a reflection on how the United States has grown and matured, faced challenges and opportunities, and how its federal leaders and policymakers have responded or failed to address pressing problems. Moreover, American public policy addresses the hurdles and challenges that still lie ahead.

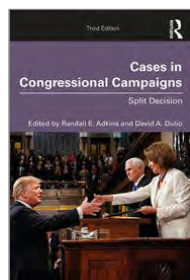
Routledge
September 2022 : 538pp
Pb: 978-1-032-27613-7 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-27614-4 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-29353-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032276137

3RD EDITION

Cases in Congressional Campaigns

Split Decision



Edited by **Randall E. Adkins** University of Nebraska, Omaha, USA, **David Dulio** Oakland University, USA

Looking at issues ranging from the Kavanaugh confirmation, health care, the economy, and the impact of President Trump, this book traces the dynamics at work in the 2018 Midterm elections. The editors open with an explanation of the trends in this election cycle, followed by eight in-depth case studies of House and Senate toss-up races involving seats held by endangered Republican incumbents. The book shows how 2018 fits into the context of precursor midterm campaigns and what the analysis of competitive states and districts holds for 2020.

Routledge
November 2019 : 236pp
Pb: 978-0-367-20910-0 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-20909-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-26412-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367209100

2ND EDITION

Congress in Context



John Haskell, **Sara Grove**, **Marian Currinder**

The U.S. Congress is by far the least popular (and most misunderstood) branch of the federal government. Congress in Context de-mystifies the institution, giving students a comprehensive and practical understanding of Congress and the legislative process. This book takes a different approach to the study of Congress than other texts. Usually Congress is treated in isolation from the rest of the government. But the Framers of the Constitution explicitly intended for the branches of government to be interdependent. Congress in Context introduces readers to Congress's critical role in the context of this interdependent system.

Routledge
January 2014 : 504pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34756-1 : **£54.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09771-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-49536-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813347561

2ND EDITION

New Directions in Congressional Politics



Edited by **Jamie L. Carson** University of Georgia, USA, **Michael S. Lynch** University of Georgia, USA

Series: New Directions in American Politics

This second edition offers an accessible overview of the current developments in our understanding of America's legislative branch. The authors help students bridge the gap between roles, rules, and outcomes by focusing on a variety of thematic issues: the importance of electoral considerations, legislators' strategic behavior to accomplish objectives, the unique challenges of Congress as a bicameral institution in a polarized environment, and the often-overlooked policy outputs of the institution. New features include women in Congress, a first look at Congressional-executive relations in the Trump era, and updated data through the 2018 Midterm elections.

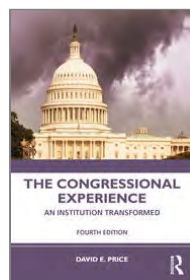
Routledge
April 2020 : 354pp
Pb: 978-0-367-46654-1 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-46656-5 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-03025-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367466541

4TH EDITION

The Congressional Experience

An Institution Transformed



David E Price

Congressman David Price is uniquely qualified to guide readers through the labyrinth of Congress, to portray honestly its strengths and failings, and to illuminate the forces transforming the institution. As a trained political scientist, he connects the practical politics on the Hill with the theories of the discipline. He is equally focused on the ethics of public service at a time when politics seem to have reached a new low. Through it all, he conveys a clear sense of the challenges, disappointments, elations, and deep concerns implicit in serving as a member of Congress—especially at a time of national and international fragility.

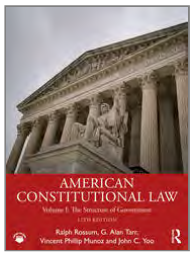
Routledge
December 2020 : 352pp
Pb: 978-0-367-62707-2 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-62693-8 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-11034-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367627072

12TH EDITION

American Constitutional Law

Volume I: The Structure of Government

**Ralph Rossum , G. Alan Tarr , Vincent Phillip Munoz , John C. Yoo**

American Constitutional Law, Volume I provides a comprehensive account of the nation's defining document, examining how its provisions were originally understood by those who drafted and ratified it, and how they have since been interpreted by the Supreme Court, Congress, the President, lower federal courts, and state judiciaries. Clear and accessible chapter introductions and a careful balance between classic and recent cases provide students with a sense of how the law has been understood and construed over the years. The 12th Edition has been fully revised to include several new cases, including many involving President Donald J. Trump.

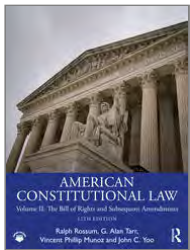
Routledge
April 2026 : 566pp
Pb: 978-1-041-13145-8 : **£125**
Hb: 978-1-041-13148-9 : **£215**

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041131458

12TH EDITION

American Constitutional Law

Volume II: The Bill of Rights and Subsequent Amendments

**Ralph Rossum , G. Alan Tarr , Vincent Phillip Munoz , John C. Yoo**

American Constitutional Law Volume II provides a comprehensive account of the nation's defining document, examining how its provisions were originally understood by those who drafted and ratified it, and how they have since been interpreted by the Supreme Court, Congress, the President, lower federal courts, and state judiciaries. The 12th Edition includes several recent landmark First Amendment cases, including *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization* (2022) and *Students for Fair Admissions v. Harvard* (2023).

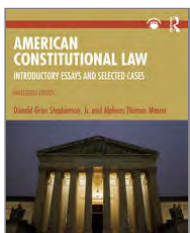
Routledge
April 2026 : 702pp
Pb: 978-1-041-13144-1 : **£125**
Hb: 978-1-041-13149-6 : **£215**

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041131441

19TH EDITION

American Constitutional Law

Introductory Essays and Selected Cases

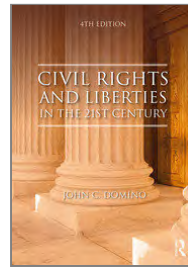
**Donald Grier Stephenson Jr. , Alpheus Thomas Mason** Princeton University

This book is a collection of comprehensive background essays coupled with carefully edited Supreme Court case excerpts designed to explore constitutional law and the role of the Supreme Court in its development and interpretation. Well-grounded in both theory and politics, the book endeavors to heighten students' understanding of this critical part of the American political system.

Routledge
October 2024 : 830pp
Pb: 978-1-032-75168-9 : **£125**
Hb: 978-1-032-75169-6 : **£245**
eBook: 978-1-003-47276-6

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032751689

4TH EDITION

Civil Rights and Liberties in the 21st Century**John C. Domino**

This up-to-date book analyzes the Supreme Court's landmark rulings on civil rights and liberties. It serves as a core text in courses on civil liberties and civil rights, or as a supplementary text in courses on constitutional law and the judiciary. The key to John Domino's approach is that understanding constitutional law is not having the right answers but asking the right questions. This text encourages students to think critically and provides a historical context to better understand competing interests affecting the Court's decisions. It reminds us that "the Court" is not an abstract legal mechanism, but a group of human beings with divergent opinions.

Routledge
April 2018 : 374pp
Pb: 978-1-138-65375-7 : **£96.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-65374-0 : **£200**
eBook: 978-1-315-62362-7

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138653757

3RD EDITION

Emergency Management

The American Experience

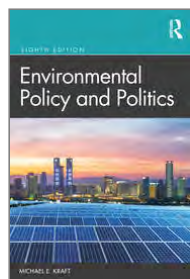
*Edited by* **Claire B. Rubin**

The newly updated edition of *Emergency Management: The American Experience* continues the tradition of all previous editions: a succinct yet comprehensive teaching and learning textbook to understand the essential political and policy underpinnings of emergency management in the United States. Documenting more than a century of historic disaster events in the U.S., foremost authorities who research, teach, and advise on emergency management, have revised and updated their contributions to reflect on the lessons learned since 2010.

Routledge
August 2019 : 308pp
Pb: 978-1-138-35406-7 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-35405-0 : **£195**
eBook: 978-0-429-42505-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138354067

8TH EDITION

Environmental Policy and Politics**Michael E. Kraft** University of Wisconsin, Green Bay

Now in its eighth edition, Michael E. Kraft has updated his definitive text to capture the changing nature of environmental problems as well as policy proposals made through 2020. Drawing from work within environmental science, policy analysis, and political science, this text continues to help readers think critically about how best to address problems through various public policy tools and strategies at all levels of government. *Environmental Policy and Politics* is an essential resource for upper level undergraduate and graduate students in political science and environmental studies looking for an accessible, well-researched and up-to-date text, written with style and flair

Routledge
July 2021 : 416pp
Pb: 978-0-367-61735-6 : **£80.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-61737-0 : **£200**
eBook: 978-1-003-10626-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367617356

2ND EDITION

Global Environmental Politics

Concepts, Theories and Case Studies

*Edited by* **Gabriela Kütting** Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, USA

Global Environmental Politics is the perfect introduction to this increasingly significant area. This fully revised and updated new edition combines an accessible introduction to the most important environmental theories and concepts with a series of detailed case studies of the most pressing environmental problems.

Routledge
May 2018 : 282pp
Pb: 978-1-138-89535-5 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-89528-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-17953-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138895355**Industrial Disasters and Environmental Policy**

Stories of Villains, Heroes, and the Rest of Us

**Denise L. Scheberle** University of Colorado Denver, USA

Environmental stories have all the elements that make for a good drama—villains that plunge us into danger, and heroes that fight for positive change. *Industrial Disasters and Environmental Policy: Stories of Villains, Heroes, and the Rest of Us* illuminates the interplay between environmental policies and the people and groups who influence their development and implementation. With its compelling stories and calls to action, this book helps students understand how US environmental policies have developed and transformed—and how they can continue to do so.

Routledge
March 2018 : 278pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34725-7 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-58916-2 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-46880-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813347257**Managing the Sustainable City****Genie N. L. Stowers** San Francisco State University, USA

This new textbook provides a comprehensive overview of urban administration today, from the unique demographics of cities, local government political structures, intergovernmental relations, and the full range of service delivery areas for which cities are ever more responsible. The book highlights two important components of city management today—the use of technology and measuring performance for accountability, along with NASPAA accreditation standards and competencies. *Managing the Sustainable City* is an ideal textbook for students of public administration, public policy, and public affairs interested in learning how cities can be sustainable.

Routledge
October 2017 : 316pp
Pb: 978-0-765-64629-3 : **£69.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-10252-1 : **£205**
eBook: 978-1-315-71740-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765646293

8TH EDITION

The Environmental Policy Paradox**Zachary A. Smith** Northern Arizona University, USA,
Peter Jacques University of Central Florida, USA

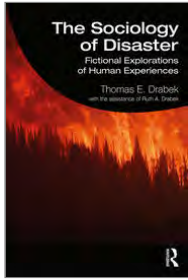
This eighth edition continues the book's tradition of offering an accessible introduction to the social, economic, legal, and political matters pertaining to environmental policy while also developing the student's own unique views. The text explains why some environmental ideas shape policy while others do not and illustrates that even when the best short- and long-term solutions to environmental problems are identified, the task of implementing these solutions is often left undone or is completed too late. A must buy for courses in *Environmental Policy*, *Environmental Studies*, and *Public Policy*; and as a supplement for courses in *American Government* and *Public Administration*.

Routledge
November 2022 : 486pp
Pb: 978-0-367-56501-5 : **£72.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-55732-4 : **£185**
eBook: 978-1-003-09803-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367565015

The Sociology of Disaster

Fictional Explorations of Human Experiences



Thomas E. Drabek University of Denver, USA

In a book as illuminating as it is captivating, Thomas E. Drabek presents the first in-depth analysis of the emotional impacts of disaster events and the many ripple effects that follow. Through the technique of storytelling, nine fictional stories where characters experience actual disasters of different types throughout the United States illustrate the vulnerabilities and resilience to enhance the readers understanding of disaster consequences. Designed for classroom use, each story is followed by an "Analysis" section wherein discussion and research paper topics are recommended. Brief commentary adds further connections to other disasters and relevant research studies.

Routledge

September 2019 : 174pp

Pb: 978-0-367-25306-6 : **£40.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-25304-2 : **£155**

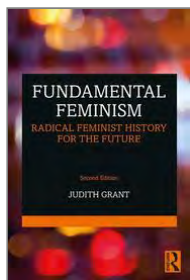
eBook: 978-0-429-28709-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367253066

2ND EDITION

Fundamental Feminism

Radical Feminist History for the Future



Judith Grant

In *Fundamental Feminism*, Judith Grant explores the evolution of feminist theory as well as the state of today's feminist thought. Pointing to the main problems within feminism, Grant calls for a substantial revision of the core concepts responsible for shaping today's feminist theory. Grant identifies and critiques three core concepts in feminist theory – "woman," "experience," and "personal politics" – from their origins in pamphlets and writings in the early women's liberation movement to their current construction in feminist thought.

Routledge
July 2020 : 290pp
Pb: 978-1-138-96046-6 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-95980-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-66032-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138960466

3RD EDITION

Gender and Global Restructurings

Sightings, Sites and Resistances



Edited by **Marianne H. Marchand** Universidad de las Américas Puebla, Mexico, **Anne Sisson Runyan** University of Cincinnati, USA

Series: *RIPE Series in Global Political Economy*

In the new edition of this bestselling text and scholarly reference, new and revised chapters reflect shifts in the gendered, classed, racialized and sexualized nature of ongoing global restructurings. Providing a coherent and challenging approach to contemporary gendered globalization, better understood as global restructurings, since the last edition over a decade ago, *Gender and Global Restructurings* will be of interest to students and scholars of IPE, international relations, economics, development and gender studies.

Routledge
December 2024 : 260pp
Pb: 978-0-367-47758-5 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-47759-2 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-03642-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477585

3RD EDITION

Gender Matters in Global Politics

A Feminist Introduction to International Relations



Edited by **Laura J. Shepherd**, Caitlin Hamilton Independent Scholar, Australia

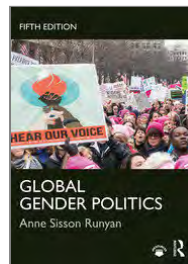
Gender Matters in Global Politics is a comprehensive textbook for advanced undergraduates studying politics, international relations, development, and similar courses. It provides students with an accessible but in-depth account of feminist methodologies, gender theory, and feminist approaches to key topics and themes in global politics. This textbook is written by an international line-up of established and emerging scholars from a range of theoretical perspectives, bringing together cutting-edge feminist scholarship in a variety of areas. It enables students to develop a sophisticated understanding of the work that gender does in policies and practices of global politics.

Routledge
November 2022 : 428pp
Pb: 978-0-367-47760-8 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-47762-2 : **£140**
eBook: 978-1-003-03643-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477608

5TH EDITION

Global Gender Politics



Anne Sisson Runyan

Accessible and student-friendly, *Global Gender Politics* analyzes the gendered divisions of power, labor, and resources that contribute to the global crises of representation, violence, and sustainability. In this new re-titled edition Anne Sisson Runyan continues to examine the challenges of placing inequalities and resisting injustices at the center of global politics scholarship and practice through intersectional and transnational feminist lenses. To provide more support to instructors and readers, *Global Gender Politics* is accompanied by an e-resource, which includes web resources, suggested topics for discussion, and suggested research activities.

Routledge
September 2018 : 214pp
Pb: 978-0-813-35085-1 : **£45.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-32021-5 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-45345-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350851

The Politics of Sex

Public Opinion, Parties, and Presidential Elections



Susan B. Hansen University of Pittsburgh, USA

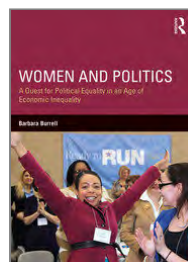
This insightful book explores trends in public opinion on abortion, gay rights, and the status of women and finds that "values voters" are still crucial in presidential elections, even those supposedly fought over economic or foreign-policy issues. Hansen then analyzes recent elections to show how Democrats have made effective use of the liberal trends in public opinion on social issues. Hansen also examines trends in demographics, religious involvement, and public opinion to show how and why the politics of sex now favors the Democratic Party. "Anyone who wants to understand the politics of the recent past—and the future—should read this book."—David Campbell, University of Notre Dame

Routledge
May 2014 : 222pp
Pb: 978-0-415-87059-7 : **£52.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-87058-0 : **£170**
eBook: 978-0-203-79514-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415870597

Women and Politics

A Quest for Political Equality in an Age of Economic Inequality



Barbara Burrell Northern Illinois University, USA

Series: *Routledge Series on Identity Politics*

Women and Politics: A Quest for Political Equality in an Age of Economic Inequality describes the many ways in which women in the United States have used their voices in the political process. The book explores the diverse actions women have taken to achieve empowerment and gender equity. It surveys women as voters, as candidates for elected office and as interest group organizers lobbying for equity in public policy and for global women's rights. It stimulates readers' appreciation of the multiple political voices of American women and the challenges of economic inequality in their quest for political equality.

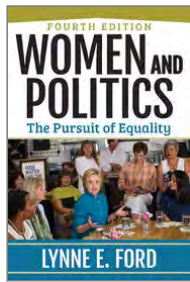
Routledge
October 2017 : 278pp
Pb: 978-1-138-85655-4 : **£45.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-85654-7 : **£170**
eBook: 978-1-315-71953-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138856554

4TH EDITION

Women and Politics

The Pursuit of Equality

**Lynne Ford**

Women and Politics is a comprehensive examination of women's use of politics in pursuit of gender equality. How can demands for gender equality be reconciled with sex differences? Resolving this paradoxical question has proceeded along two paths: the legal equality doctrine, which emphasizes gender neutrality, and the fairness doctrine, which recognizes differences between men and women. This fourth edition explores new critical perspectives, recent political events, and current challenges to gender equality, including the 2016 presidential election and Hillary Clinton's candidacy, the fight for equal pay and paid leave, and the debate over reproductive rights and campus sexual assault.

Routledge

March 2017 : 466pp

Pb: 978-0-813-35081-3 : **£52.99**Hb: 978-0-367-09830-8 : **£155**

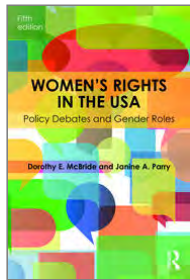
eBook: 978-0-429-50301-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350813

5TH EDITION

Women's Rights in the USA

Policy Debates and Gender Roles



Dorothy E. McBride Florida Atlantic University, USA,
Janine A. Parry University of Arkansas, USA

Women's Rights in the USA examines the policy debates critical to women in American society and politics. Analyzing both the historical contexts and current controversies, the authors show the processes behind the statutes, court cases, and administrative rules that have shaped women's lives in the United States. McBride and Parry cover a full spectrum of policy areas, including constitutional law, political participation, family law, education, work pay, family, sexuality, and economic status, and portray the role of women activists in shaping them.

Routledge

February 2016 : 428pp

Pb: 978-1-138-83303-6 : **£59.99**Hb: 978-1-138-83302-9 : **£170**

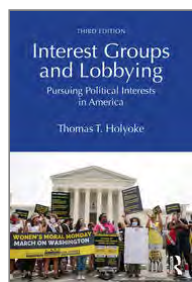
eBook: 978-1-315-73564-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138833036

3RD EDITION

Interest Groups and Lobbying

Pursuing Political Interests in America

**Thomas T. Holyoke**

Interest Groups and Lobbying shows how political organizations and their lobbyists play a crucial role in how policy is made in the United States. It cuts through the myths and misconceptions about interest groups and lobbyists with an accessible and comprehensive text supported by real world examples and the latest research.

Routledge

December 2024 : 414pp

Pb: 978-1-032-77412-1 : **£36.99**Hb: 978-1-032-77415-2 : **£140**

eBook: 978-1-003-48297-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032774121

3RD EDITION

Interest Groups in American Politics

Pressure and Power

**Anthony J. Nownes** University of Tennessee, Knoxville, USA

Interest Groups in American Politics, Third Edition demonstrates that interest groups are involved in the political system at all levels of government and in all aspects of political activity. Rather than an anomaly or distortion of the political system, interest group activity is a normal and healthy function of a pluralist society and democratic governance.

Routledge

June 2023 : 314pp

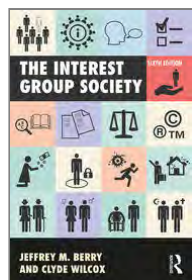
Pb: 978-1-032-25308-4 : **£70.99**Hb: 978-1-032-25309-1 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-28261-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032253084

6TH EDITION

The Interest Group Society

**Jeffrey M. Berry, Clyde Wilcox**

Considered the gold standard on interest group politics, this widely-used text analyzes interest groups within the intuitive framework of democratic theory, enabling readers to understand the workings of interest groups within the larger context of our political system. Comprehensive coverage includes not only the traditional farm, labor, and trade associations, but also citizen groups, public interest organizations, corporations, and public interest firms. Brief in page count yet comprehensive in coverage, the book is flexible for different class settings. The book's rich content and lean size allows it to stand alone as the centerpiece of a course, or be assigned as one of several texts.

Routledge

February 2018 : 268pp

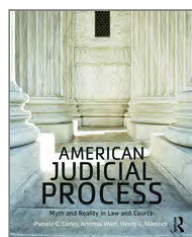
Pb: 978-1-138-69174-2 : **£76.99**Hb: 978-1-138-69173-5 : **£200**

eBook: 978-1-315-53409-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138691742

American Judicial Process

Myth and Reality in Law and Courts



Pamela C. Corley Southern Methodist University, USA,
Artemus Ward, **Wendy L. Martinek** Binghamton University, USA

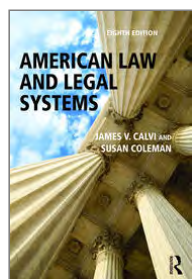
This text is a general introduction to American judicial process. The authors cover the major institutions, actors, and processes that comprise the U.S. legal system, viewed from a political science perspective and specifically in terms of justice. Grounding their presentation in empirical social science terms, the authors identify popular myths about the structure and processes of American law and courts and then contrast those myths with what really takes place. American Judicial Process emphasizes how pop culture portrays—and often distorts—the judicial process and how social science research is brought to bear to provide an accurate picture of law and courts.

Routledge
October 2015 : 496pp
Pb: 978-0-415-53298-3 : **£89.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-64735-0 : **£255**
eBook: 978-0-203-11336-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415532983

8TH EDITION

American Law and Legal Systems



James V. Calvi, **Susan Coleman**

American Law and Legal Systems examines the philosophy of law within a political, social, and economic framework with great clarity and insight. Readers are introduced to operative legal concepts, everyday law practices, substantive procedures, and the intricacies of the American legal system. Eliminating confusing legalese, the authors skillfully explain the basics, from how a lawsuit is filed through the final appeal. This new edition provides essential updates to forensic and scientific evidence, contract law, and family law, and includes new text boxes and tables to help students understand, remember, and apply central concepts.

Routledge
September 2016 : 430pp
Pb: 978-1-138-65439-6 : **£140**
Hb: 978-1-138-65438-9 : **£370**
eBook: 978-1-315-62327-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138654396

American Politics

Promise and Peril



Daniel Hofrenning, **Stefanie Chambers**

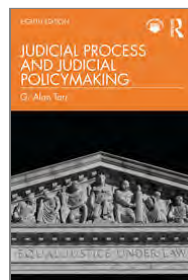
This introductory American politics textbook highlights political controversies and debates that make politics compelling and shows that politics has the potential—against formidable odds—to solve crucial public problems. This book explores the American political system, its institutions, people, and groups with a focus on identifying the promise and peril of American politics. Leading with central questions and controversies of American politics, the chapters cover all the key topics in American politics including the Constitution, federalism, civil rights, the presidency, Congress, courts, bureaucracy, media, parties, and interest groups.

Routledge
April 2025 : 346pp
Pb: 978-1-032-75610-3 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-75613-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-47480-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032756103

8TH EDITION

Judicial Process and Judicial Policymaking



G. Alan Tarr

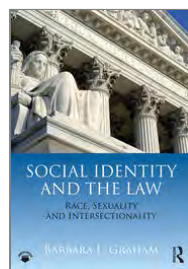
An excellent introduction to judicial politics as a method of analysis, the eighth edition of Judicial Process and Judicial Policymaking focuses on policy in the judicial process.

Routledge
July 2025 : 380pp
Pb: 978-1-041-14265-2 : **£78.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-57592-6 : **£180**
eBook: 978-1-003-44005-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041142652

Social Identity and the Law

Race, Sexuality and Intersectionality



Barbara L. Graham University of Missouri-St. Louis, USA

This book is an important resource for inquiry into the relationship between law and social identity in the contexts of race, sexuality and intersectionality in the United States. Graham provides a systematic legal treatment of selected historical and contemporary civil rights and social justice issues. Throughout, an intersectional approach is at the center of understanding the meaning of equality and how groups have used the courts to fight discrimination. With a logical chapter structure and accessible writing style, this textbook is an essential companion for use on undergraduate courses on American constitutional law, civil liberties and civil rights, social justice, and race and law.

Routledge
October 2018 : 264pp
Pb: 978-1-138-47883-1 : **£52.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-47882-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-351-06757-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138478831

2ND EDITION

New Directions in Media and Politics



Edited by **Travis N. Ridout** Washington State University, USA

Series: *New Directions in American Politics*

The field of media and politics is quickly changing as society transforms and new technologies develop. Academic research in the area is rapidly breaking new ground to keep pace with these developments. This text, now in its second edition, moves beyond rudimentary concepts and definitions to consider the exciting scholarly research that addresses the monumental changes in the media system of the United States and the world.

Routledge
August 2018 : 342pp
Pb: 978-1-138-55912-7 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-55911-0 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-203-71302-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138559127

The Independent Voter



Thom Reilly, Jacqueline S. Salit, Omar H. Ali

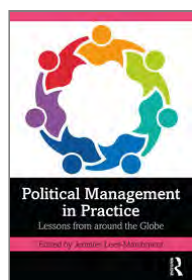
Drawing on historical and contemporary data (including survey data, participant observation, interviews, and current writings and scholarship), and providing timely new analysis, the authors of this groundbreaking text argue that independent voters are an engine for a transformation of US democracy, perhaps even its saviors. For a wide variety of audiences, this book gives students, scholars, campaign professionals, activists, and media analysts insight into current voting dynamics and future possibilities.

Routledge
September 2022 : 196pp
Pb: 978-1-032-14733-8 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-14734-5 : **£150**
eBook: 978-1-003-24080-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032147338

Political Management in Practice

Lessons from around the Globe



Edited by **Jennifer Lees-Marshment** University of Dundee, UK

All organisations manage people, and politics is no different. This comprehensive volume offers a wide range of in-depth empirical research from different disciplinary perspectives and countries. With authors from political management programmes, political marketing, management, political psychology, and public administration, the book seeks not just to survey a topic or existing literature, but to stimulate research in the area. This book will be highly useful for graduate students, researchers, and professionals in a variety of areas including political management, political marketing, applied politics, political science, management, political psychology, and public administration.

Routledge
May 2024 : 288pp
Pb: 978-1-032-19752-4 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-19751-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-26067-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032197524

3RD EDITION

Political Marketing

Principles and Applications



Jennifer Lees-Marshment, **Brian Conley** Suffolk University, USA, **Edward Elder** University of Auckland, New Zealand, **Robin Pettitt** Kingston University, UK, **Vincent Raynauld** Emerson College, USA, **André Turcotte** Carleton University, Canada

Substantially revised throughout, the third edition of Political Marketing continues to offer students the most comprehensive introduction to this rapidly growing field. It provides an accessible but in-depth guide to what political marketing is and how it is used in practice and encourages reflection on how it should be used in the future.

Routledge
May 2019 : 286pp
Pb: 978-0-815-35322-5 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-0-815-35320-1 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-351-13690-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815353225

Political Economy of the United States



Joel W. Johnson

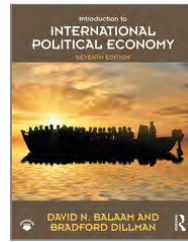
This book provides an introduction to the contemporary political economy of the United States. It examines the politics of economic policymaking, the influence of federal policies and programs on the economy, and the co-evolution of politics and the economy over the past five decades. Along the way, it explains the causes and consequences of many contemporary phenomena, such as the government's deficits and debt and the ideological polarization of the parties.

Routledge
December 2018 : 232pp
Pb: 978-1-138-49077-2 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-49075-8 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-351-03462-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138490772

7TH EDITION

Introduction to International Political Economy



David N. Balaam , Bradford Dillman

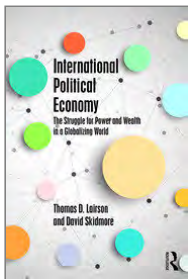
This text surveys the theories, institutions, and relationships that characterize IPE and highlights them in a diverse range of regional and transnational issues. A bestseller in the field, it positions students to critically evaluate the global economy and to appreciate the personal impact of political, economic, and social forces. The new edition includes streamlined, comprehensive coverage; added coverage of constructivism in theory chapters; new chapters on Global Production, encompassing transnational corporations and labor, and on Global Health, incorporating food and immigration issues; and new graphs of data plus new text boxes throughout.

Routledge
August 2018 : 556pp
Pb: 978-1-138-20699-1 : **£105**
Hb: 978-1-138-20698-4 : **£315**
eBook: 978-1-315-46345-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138206991

International Political Economy

The Struggle for Power and Wealth in a Globalizing World



Thomas Lairson , David Skidmore

International Political Economy offers a rethinking of the field of international political economy in an era of growing but uneven globalization. By offering a clear explanation of basic concepts, contextualizing the presentation of theoretical debates, and placing current events in historical context, this data-rich text ensures students a deep understanding of how the global economy works. At the same time, it shows students the ways in which globalization affects their lives and those of people around the world.

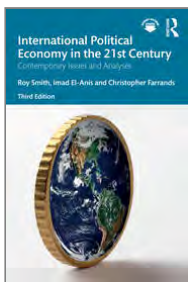
Routledge
December 2016 : 536pp
Pb: 978-0-415-82961-8 : **£86.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-22812-2 : **£265**
eBook: 978-0-203-64892-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415829618

3RD EDITION

International Political Economy in the 21st Century

Contemporary Issues and Analyses



Roy Smith Nottingham Trent University, UK, **Imad El-Anis** Nottingham Trent University, UK, **Christopher Farrands**

International Political Economy in the 21st Century offers students an engaging and coherent foundation to the subject. It considers traditional and alternative approaches to IPE, and in doing so elucidates key concepts, assumptions and the intellectual and historical context in which they arose and developed. This comprehensive and accessible introductory textbook will be key reading for undergraduate students of international political economy.

Routledge
June 2025 : 500pp
Pb: 978-1-032-32385-5 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-32389-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-31478-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032323855

Rebellion in America

Citizen Uprisings, the News Media, and the Politics of Plutocracy



Anthony DiMaggio

This book looks at the progression of modern social uprisings in the post-2008 period, including the Tea Party, Occupy Wall Street, Black Lives Matter, the Bernie Sanders "Revolution," Trump's populism, the anti-Trump revolt, and #MeToo. A key theme is that populism and mass anger at the political-economic status quo take different forms depending on whether the protests are progressive-left or right-wing in orientation. Employing theories of elite politics and pluralism, and using a mixed-methods approach, this text is aimed at courses on social movements wherever they're taught, and also offers general readers insight into contemporary politics and protest.

Routledge

March 2020 : 290pp

Pb: 978-0-815-37122-9 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-0-815-37121-2 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-351-24722-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815371229

19TH EDITION

Party Politics in America



Marjorie Randon Hershey, Barry C. Burden

Long regarded as the “gold standard” of political parties texts, this new, nineteenth edition brings its comprehensive and authoritative coverage of party politics into an age of heightened partisan conflict; threats to the acceptance of democratic institutions; changes in the balance of power among the president, Congress, and the Supreme Court, and judicial rulings that upend long-established precedents. Marjorie Hershey and Barry Burden build on the book’s three-pronged coverage of party organization, party in the electorate, and party in government, incorporating important developments in racial politics, social media use, and battles over voting access.

Routledge

June 2025 : 448pp

Pb: 978-1-032-35424-8 : **£86.99**

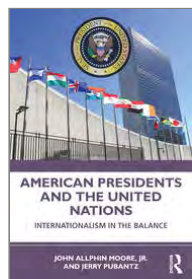
Hb: 978-1-032-35822-2 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-32876-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032354248

American Presidents and the United Nations

Internationalism in the Balance



John Moore, Jr., Jerry Pubantz

This book places the UN-U.S. relationship within the evolving fabric of international affairs and American political developments through the 2020 presidential election, into the early Biden administration. The text integrates analyses of individual presidential politics and presidential foreign policy preferences from Franklin Roosevelt through Donald Trump, with congressional responses, and seemingly ever-accelerating, troublesome, and often unanticipated international crises. Essential for students, scholars, and general readers alike.

Routledge
July 2021 : 224pp
Pb: 978-0-367-36739-8 : **£50.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-04208-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-19094-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367367398

3RD EDITION

New Directions in the American Presidency



Edited by **Lori Cox Han** Chapman University, USA

Series: *New Directions in American Politics*

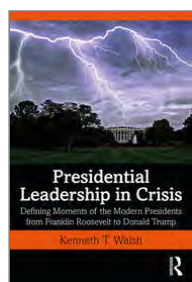
The third edition of *New Directions in the American Presidency* has been revised throughout to include coverage of the Trump presidency, the historic 2020 presidential campaign and its aftermath, and the first two years of the Biden presidency. Two new chapters on "unitary presidential powers" and "intersectionality in presidential candidates" provide keen insight on the changes in the development and perception of the executive branch. For scholars of presidential studies, this book offers new and relevant literature that explores the lessons and legacies of the American presidency.

Routledge
February 2023 : 348pp
Pb: 978-1-032-18217-9 : **£38.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-18219-3 : **£140**
eBook: 978-1-003-25347-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032182179

Presidential Leadership in Crisis

Defining Moments of the Modern Presidents from Franklin Roosevelt to Donald Trump



Kenneth T. Walsh

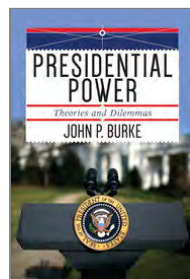
Crises pose a challenge to leaders as no other tests they confront. In this comprehensive and timely book, veteran journalist Kenneth T. Walsh offers a probing look at how presidents from FDR to Trump dealt with crises they faced. Including domestic as well as international issues, this book stands apart from other accounts of presidents in crisis. Walsh is in search of lessons we can learn, and his findings focus on the presidential attributes and skills that matter most in trying times. This expertly crafted, elegantly written book is appropriate for a variety of college courses and will find its way onto the reading lists of ambitious politicians and interested citizens alike.

Routledge
February 2020 : 258pp
Pb: 978-0-367-42949-2 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-42950-8 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-00034-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367429492

Presidential Power

Theories and Dilemmas



John P. Burke

Presidential Power: Theories and Dilemmas by noted scholar John P. Burke provides an updated and comprehensive look at the issues, constraints, and exercise of presidential power. This book considers the enduring question of how presidents can effectively exercise power within our system of shared powers by examining major tools and theories of presidential power, including Neustadt's theory of persuasion and bargaining as power, constitutional and inherent powers, Samuel Kernell's theory of going public, models of historical time, and the notion of internal time.

Routledge
April 2016 : 272pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34967-1 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09804-9 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-49327-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813349671

4TH EDITION

Presidents and the American Presidency



Lori Cox Han, Diane Heith

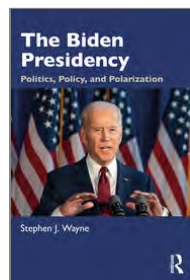
Presidents and the American Presidency, Fourth Edition, engages students in the study of the presidency through an exploration of both the political institution and those who have held the office. Drawing upon a foundation based upon archival documents, historical and contemporary issues, and extensive coverage of methodology, this comprehensive text combines the presidency-centred and president-centred approach to chronicle the evolution of the office. Fully updated to include the chaotic early days of the second Trump term, this book will appeal to students and scholars of American government, the presidency, leadership studies, and media studies—as well as general readers.

Routledge
December 2025 : 714pp
Pb: 978-1-041-02702-7 : **£66.99**
Hb: 978-1-041-02701-0 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-62065-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041027027

The Biden Presidency

Politics, Policy, and Polarization



Stephen J. Wayne

This book is among the first serious looks at the first year of the Biden administration and its many challenges. This book assesses the successes and shortfalls of the Biden administration's first year, putting all in perspective of the current state of democracy in America. Intended to introduce students of American government to the person (Biden) and the institution (Presidency) within a particular system (separation of powers), this book will appeal broadly to citizens, media, and general interest readers in the US and abroad.

Routledge
October 2022 : 226pp
Pb: 978-1-032-01007-6 : **£26.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-01068-7 : **£140**
eBook: 978-1-003-17697-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032010076

5TH EDITION

The Development of the American Presidency



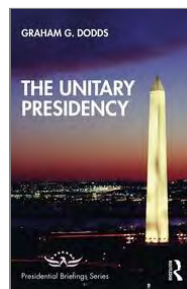
Richard J. Ellis Willamette University, USA

The Development of the American Presidency provides students with a full examination of the historical development of the American presidency. Through comprehensive and in-depth coverage, Richard J. Ellis looks at how the presidency has evolved in relation to the public, to Congress, to the executive branch, and to the law, showing how different aspects of the presidency have followed distinct trajectories of change. Analyzing how historical turns have shaped the modern institution, this book helps undergraduate political science students gain a rich, nuanced understanding of the American presidency.

Routledge
April 2026 : 714pp
Pb: 978-1-041-15171-5 : **£78.99**
Hb: 978-1-041-15184-5 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-67822-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041151715

The Unitary Presidency



Graham Dodds

Series: Presidential Briefings Series

The unitary executive theory holds that the US president alone embodies all executive power and therefore has unlimited authority over the many people and institutions within the executive branch. Proponents say this role is faithful to the Constitution, facilitates the sort of energetic executive that Alexander Hamilton favored, and enhances administrative efficacy and political accountability. Critics say this arrangement is dangerously close to the monarchical power that provoked the American Revolution—and especially threatening in the era of Donald Trump. This book examines how controversies about unitary executive power have played out from the founding era to the present day.

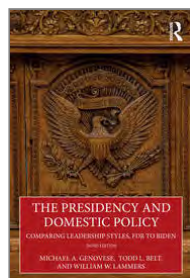
Routledge
August 2019 : 130pp
Pb: 978-1-138-48418-4 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-48417-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-351-05278-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138484184

3RD EDITION

The Presidency and Domestic Policy

Comparing Leadership Styles, FDR to Biden



Michael A. Genovese, Todd L. Belt, William W. Lammers

This book systematically examines the first terms of every president from FDR to Joe Biden and assesses the leadership style and policy agenda of each. Success in bringing about policy change is shown to hinge on the leadership style and skill in managing a variety of institutional and public relationships. Presidents are evaluated based on the level of opportunity they faced. The third edition of this timely book adds chapters on Donald Trump and Joe Biden and focuses on the significant domestic policy challenges of their respective times.

Routledge
April 2024 : 376pp
Pb: 978-0-367-50874-6 : **£44.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-72849-0 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-42668-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367508746

2ND EDITION

The President as Leader



Michael Eric Siegel

By analyzing the leadership skills of six recent American presidents, this book seeks to de-mystify the elements and dynamics of effective presidential leadership which our democracy has come to depend upon and value. Building on the pioneering work of political scientist Fred Greenstein and others, this book argues that leadership in the White House can be explained and assessed by using a consistent set of criteria to analyze presidential performance. Siegel shows that presidential leadership is exercised by real, flawed human beings, and not by superheroes or philosopher-kings beyond the reach of scrutiny or critique.

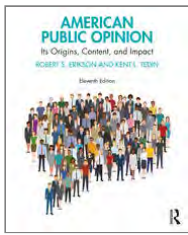
Routledge
December 2017 : 366pp
Pb: 978-1-138-23107-8 : **£69.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-23106-1 : **£200**
eBook: 978-1-315-31608-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138231078

11TH EDITION

American Public Opinion

Its Origins, Content, and Impact



Robert S. Erikson Columbia University, USA, **Kent L. Tedin** University of Houston, USA

Providing an in-depth analysis of public opinion, including its origins in political socialization, its role in the electoral process, and the impact of the media, American Public Opinion goes beyond a simple presentation of data to include a critical analysis of the role of public opinion in American democracy. Updated coverage includes: expanded discussions of current voting patterns by demographic breakdown, party polarization, political misinformation, and media bias, and the state of political polling following the 2020 and 2022 elections.

Routledge

October 2023 : 396pp

Pb: 978-1-032-35425-5 : **£81.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-35427-9 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-32684-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032354255

3RD EDITION

New Directions in Public Opinion



Edited by **Adam J. Berinsky**

Series: *New Directions in American Politics*

The 2016 elections called into question the accuracy of public opinion polling while tapping into new streams of public opinion. The third edition of this well-established text addresses these questions and adds new perspectives to its authoritative line-up. The hallmark of this book is making cutting edge research accessible and understandable to students and general readers. Here we see a variety of disciplinary approaches to public opinion reflected including psychology, economics, sociology, and biology in addition to political science. An emphasis on race, gender, and new media puts the elections of 2016 into context and prepares students to look ahead to 2020 and beyond.

Routledge

November 2019 : 412pp

Pb: 978-1-138-48356-9 : **£45.99**

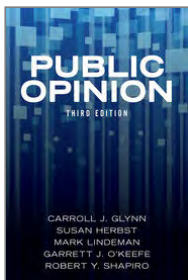
Hb: 978-1-138-48355-2 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-351-05462-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138483569

3RD EDITION

Public Opinion



Carroll J. Glynn, **Susan Herbst**, **Mark Lindeman**, **Garrett J. O'Keefe**

Public Opinion is a comprehensive and multidisciplinary examination of public opinion in the United States. Drawing on scholarship in political science, psychology, sociology, and communications, the authors explore the nature of political and social attitudes in the United States and how these attitudes are shaped by various institutions, with an emphasis on mass media. The book also serves as a provocative starting point for the discussion of citizen moods, political participation, and voting behavior. Feature boxes and illustrations throughout help students understand all aspects of the elusive phenomenon we call public opinion.

Routledge

August 2015 : 418pp

Pb: 978-0-813-34940-4 : **£55.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-09800-1 : **£155**

eBook: 978-0-429-49325-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813349404

7TH EDITION

Can We All Get Along?

Racial and Ethnic Minorities in American Politics



Paula McClain, Jessica Carew

This acclaimed text provides a comprehensive and accessible overview of the historical and contemporary political experience of the major American minority groups, exploring the similarities and differences in these groups' representation and participation in law, politics, and policymaking; discussing the enduring issues and concerns that they face; and examining intra- and inter-group competition and coalition-building in the face of enduring conflict and inequality. With a brand-new chapter on the intersections of race and gender, *Can We All Get Along?* remains unparalleled in its coverage of the current landscape of minority politics in the US.

Routledge

July 2017 : 400pp

Pb: 978-0-813-35051-6 : **£49.99**

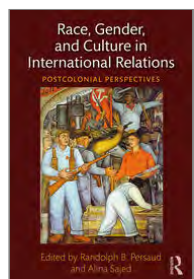
Hb: 978-0-367-09827-8 : **£155**

eBook: 978-0-429-49553-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350516

Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations

Postcolonial Perspectives



Edited by **Randolph B. Persaud, Alina Sajed** McMaster University, USA

Persaud and Sajed have drawn together an outstanding lineup of scholars, with each chapter illustrating the ways these specific lenses (race, gender, culture) condition or alter our assumptions about world politics. The volume covers a wide range of topics including war, global inequality, postcolonialism, nation/nationalism, indigeneity, sexuality, celebrity humanitarianism, religion and conflict/militarism; illustrates the subject matter through case studies; and features pedagogical tools and resources in every chapter. Drawing together prominent scholars of international relations, this work shows why and how race, gender and culture matter.

Routledge

March 2018 : 222pp

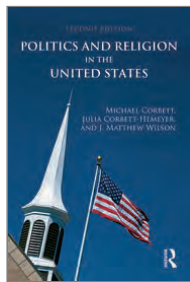
Pb: 978-0-415-78643-0 : **£40.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-78642-3 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-22754-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415786430

2ND EDITION

Politics and Religion in the United States

Michael Corbett, **Julia Corbett Hemeyer** Ball State University, USA, **J. Matthew Wilson** Southern Methodist University, USA.

This much-anticipated revision brings Corbett and Corbett's classic text fully up-to-date. The 2nd edition continues with a thorough discussion of historical origins of religion in political life, constitutional matters, public opinion, and the most relevant groups. Revisions include fully updating all the public opinion data, fuller incorporation of voting behavior among different religious and demographic groups, and enhanced discussion of minority religions. Selected Contents: Part I: Religion & History; Part II: Religion & the First Amendment; Part III: Religion & Public Opinion; Part IV: Effects of Religious Influences in Politics

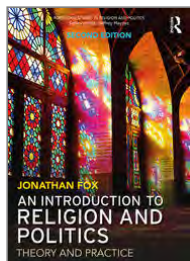
Routledge
November 2013 : 392pp
Pb: 978-0-415-64463-1 : **£65.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-64462-4 : **£170**
eBook: 978-0-203-07943-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415644631

2ND EDITION

An Introduction to Religion and Politics

Theory and Practice



Jonathan Fox Bar Ilan University, Israel

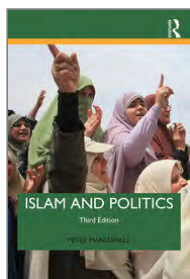
Series: *Routledge Studies in Religion and Politics*

This fully revised edition offers a comprehensive overview of the many theories of religion and politics and provides students with an accessible, in-depth guide to the subject's most significant debates, issues and methodologies. Asking the basic question of why religion remains relevant to politics in the modern era, Fox examines the influence of religious identity, beliefs, institutions and legitimacy on politics and surveys important approaches and issues found in the literature on religion and politics. This work will be essential reading for all students of religion and politics, comparative politics, international relations and security studies.

Routledge
February 2018 : 252pp
Pb: 978-1-138-74010-5 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-74009-9 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-18378-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138740105

3RD EDITION

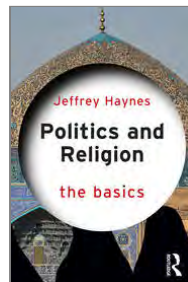
Islam and Politics (3rd edition)

Peter Mandaville George Mason University, USA

This book is an accessible and comprehensive account of political Islam in the contemporary world. Providing a broad introduction to all major aspects of the interface of Islam and politics, it combines an accessible style with sufficient depth for the academic classroom. Drawing on insights from comparative politics and Islamic studies, this book explains the complex interaction between Islam, society, the state, and processes of globalization. These updates ensure the book remains the single best introduction to the topic of political Islam for students and scholars, foreign policy professionals and the general reader.

Routledge
May 2020 : 490pp
Pb: 978-1-138-48698-0 : **£45.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-48697-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-351-04415-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138486980

Politics and Religion: The Basics

Jeffrey Haynes London Metropolitan University, UK

Series: *The Basics*

Aimed at undergraduate students in political science, international relations, and religious studies, this book is also a valuable resource for scholars. With its clear structure and real-world relevance, it provides an ideal starting point for understanding the dynamic relationship between politics and religion.

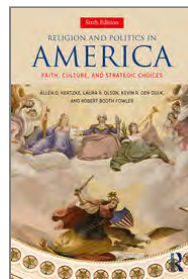
Routledge
July 2025 : 190pp
Pb: 978-1-032-82688-2 : **£18.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-83333-0 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-50882-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032826882

6TH EDITION

Religion and Politics in America

Faith, Culture, and Strategic Choices



Allen D. Hertzke, **Laura R. Olson**, **Kevin R. den Dulk**, **Robert Booth Fowler**

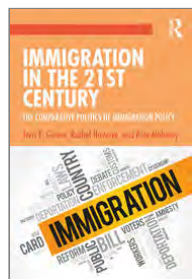
Religion and politics are never far from the headlines, but their relationship in American politics remains complex and often confusing. This book offers an engaging, accessible, balanced treatment of this topic, exploring the contexts that motivate religious political engagement and assessing the political realities that religious organizations and people face.

Routledge
August 2018 : 400pp
Pb: 978-0-813-35057-8 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-59615-3 : **£165**
eBook: 978-0-429-48791-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350578

Immigration in the 21st Century

The Comparative Politics of Immigration Policy



Terri Givens, Rachel Navarre

This text provides an introduction to the politics of immigration policy in the U.S., Australia, Canada, and Europe. It gives students an overview of the theoretical approaches used by political scientists to analyze immigration politics and provides historical background to the policies and politics that affect democracies today. A comparative politics approach develops the context that explains how immigration and politics interact in different types of countries. Covering topics including party politics, labor migration, and citizenship, students gain an understanding of the complexities of immigration politics and how immigration policies are affecting the world today.

Routledge

May 2020 : 208pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93225-8 : **£49.99**

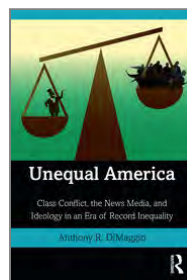
Hb: 978-1-138-93224-1 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-66055-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138932258

Unequal America

Class Conflict, the News Media, and Ideology in an Era of Record Inequality



Anthony DiMaggio

This book examines Americans and their beliefs about the class divide in the United States. It argues that Americans' beliefs about class and the economic divide develop through a multi-step process. Economic affluence influences the development of world view, measured in terms of ideology, partisanship, and self-identified class consciousness. Class consciousness in turn affects how people look at political and economic issues. This book is intended for scholars and students at every level who study inequality from a political, economic, or sociological position, along with general readers with a growing interest and awareness of the effects of inequality on our democracy.

Routledge

December 2020 : 316pp

Pb: 978-0-367-52112-7 : **£41.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-52185-1 : **£155**

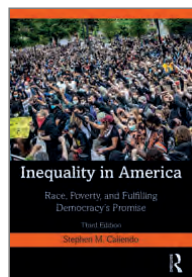
eBook: 978-1-003-05685-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367521127

3RD EDITION

Inequality in America

Race, Poverty, and Fulfilling Democracy's Promise



Stephen Caliendo

Inequality in America takes an in-depth look at race, class, and gender-based inequality across a wide range of issues from housing and education to crime, employment, and health. The third edition has been thoroughly revised to include the most current data and cover recent issues and events such as Trump Administration policies, the #MeToo movement, and U.S. Supreme Court decisions affecting issues of racial representation and voting rights. Concise and accessible, Inequality in America paves the way for students to think critically about the attitudes, behaviors, and structures of inequality.

Routledge

September 2021 : 308pp

Pb: 978-0-367-48833-8 : **£39.99**

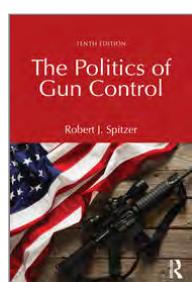
Hb: 978-0-367-48834-5 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-04304-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367488338

10TH EDITION

The Politics of Gun Control



Robert J. Spitzer

This new edition brings together the latest developments and research in gun politics, policy, law, history, and criminology to provide a comprehensive and accessible source widely used by scholars, journalists, and in classrooms. In this era of polarized politics, this book provides a unique window into how and why that polarization drives our politics. Among the new topics covered in this edition are the Supreme Court's new foray into applying history to evaluate modern gun laws, the effects of political whipsawing between Democratic and Republican control of government, and the consequences of that for gun laws, violence, and policy.

Routledge

August 2025 : 318pp

Pb: 978-1-041-04298-3 : **£37.99**

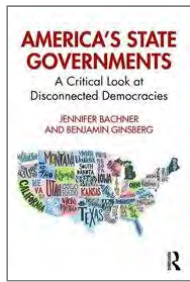
Hb: 978-1-041-04516-8 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-62858-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041042983

America's State Governments

A Critical Look at Disconnected Democracies



Jennifer Bachner, Benjamin Ginsberg

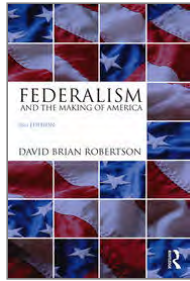
This timely and important new work takes a critical look at government in the American states and illustrates the disconnect between state government institutions and their constituents. The text illuminates three basic political problems of state governments: weak constitutional and institutional foundations; a lack of civic engagement; and long histories of unchecked public corruption. For students and citizens of state politics, the book concludes with a proposal aimed at civic literacy and action.

Routledge
July 2020 : 196pp
Pb: 978-0-367-46847-7 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-46848-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-03149-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367468477

2ND EDITION

Federalism and the Making of America



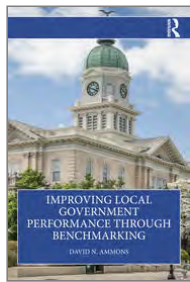
David Brian Robertson University of Missouri - St. Louis, USA

Some of the most spectacular political conflicts in American history have been fought on the battlefield of federalism—the division of government authority between the national government and the states—including states' rights to leave the union and responses to the problems of race, poverty, pollution, and gay rights. This indispensable text treats the politics of federalism systematically and accessibly. The new edition shows that past choices shape present circumstances, and that a deep understanding of American government, public policy, political processes, and society requires an understanding of the key steps in federalism's evolution in American history.

Routledge
September 2017 : 254pp
Pb: 978-1-138-22787-3 : **£51.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-22786-6 : **£170**
eBook: 978-1-315-39450-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138227873

Improving Local Government Performance through Benchmarking



David N. Ammons University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA

Improving Local Government Performance Through Benchmarking sets the record straight on benchmarking and its value for performance improvement in local government. Written in an easy-to-read style, this book will provide practical assistance to local government officials and students of public administration who aspire to become practitioners in the future.

Routledge
May 2025 : 316pp
Pb: 978-1-032-73097-4 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-73827-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-46615-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032730974

9TH EDITION

Texas Politics

Governing the Lone Star State



Cal Jillson Southern Methodist University, USA

The ninth edition of this book approaches Texas politics from historical, developmental, and analytical perspectives. The book has been updated to cover the 2020 and 2022 elections and key policy developments on abortion, gun violence, energy, and redistricting. For instructors and students of state and local politics, this text traces the history and modern interpretations of the Texas Constitution and political participation and structure in Texas.

Routledge
November 2023 : 370pp
Pb: 978-1-032-51338-6 : **£77.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-51339-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-40177-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032513386

8TH EDITION

American Urban Politics in a Global Age



Edited by **Annika Marlen Hinze** Fordham University, USA,
James M. Smith Indiana University South Bend, USA

Bringing together a selection of readings that represent some of the most important trends and topics in urban scholarship today, *American Urban Politics in a Global Age* provides historical context and contemporary commentaries on the economy, politics, culture, and identity of American cities. The 8th edition of this well-rounded and popular urban politics reader adapts to current events and developments in urban politics, and engaging cities in a post-pandemic world. It remains an approachable scholarly resource for undergraduate and graduate classrooms, as well as a general, wide-ranging scholarly overview of the most important aspects of the field for researchers.

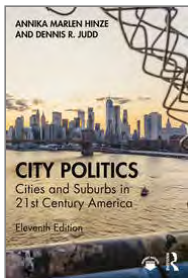
Routledge
January 2024 : 502pp
Pb: 978-1-138-05937-5 : **£61.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-05936-8 : **£175**
eBook: 978-1-315-16363-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138059375

11TH EDITION

City Politics

Cities and Suburbs in 21st Century America



Annika Marlen Hinze Fordham University, USA, **Dennis R. Judd** University of Illinois, Chicago, USA

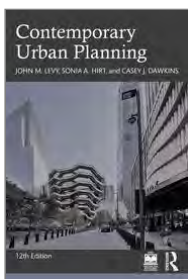
City Politics has received praise for the clarity of its writing, careful research, and distinctive theme – that urban politics in the United States has evolved as a dynamic interaction between governmental power, private actors, and a politics of identity. Taught on its own, or supplemented with the optional reader *American Urban Politics in a Global Age* for more advanced readers, *City Politics* remains the definitive text on urban politics – and how they have evolved in the US over time. This is a comprehensive resource for a new generation of undergraduate and graduate students, as well as established researchers in the discipline.

Routledge
July 2022 : 524pp
Pb: 978-1-032-00635-2 : **£89.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-00641-3 : **£245**
eBook: 978-1-003-17531-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032006352

12TH EDITION

Contemporary Urban Planning



John M. Levy Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, USA, **Sonia A. Hirt** University of Georgia, USA,
Casey J. Dawkins University of Maryland, USA

Contemporary Urban Planning, 12e provides students with an unvarnished and in-depth introduction to the historic, economic, political, legal, ideological, and environmental factors affecting urban planning today. This thoroughly updated new edition also benefits from resources to help classroom instruction, both in the text and online. These include discussion and multiple-choice questions, and links to additional materials. This is an essential resource for students, city planners, and all who are concerned with the nature of contemporary urban development problems.

Routledge
July 2024 : 442pp
Pb: 978-1-032-27053-1 : **£80.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-27063-0 : **£225**
eBook: 978-1-003-29114-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270531

2ND EDITION

Fixing Broken Cities

New Investment Policies for a Changed World



John Kromer University of Pennsylvania, USA

Fixing Broken Cities explores the planning, execution, and impact of urban repopulation and investment strategies that were launched in the wake of two crises: late twentieth-century economic disinvestment and the outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemic. Based on the author's experience as a policymaker and practitioner, this book provides detailed insights into the origins and outcomes of these high-risk strategies, along with an explanation of why they succeeded or failed. This new edition will be of great use to planning, housing and community development professionals, both regionally and nationally, as well as to students on Urban Politics and Planning courses.

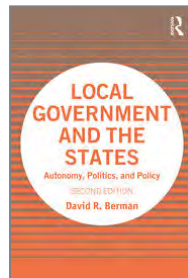
Routledge
March 2023 : 338pp
Pb: 978-1-032-40453-0 : **£38.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-41018-0 : **£140**
eBook: 978-1-003-35585-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032404530

2ND EDITION

Local Government and the States

Autonomy, Politics, and Policy



David Berman

This book offers an overview of the legal, political, and broad intergovernmental environment in which relations between local and state units of government take place. The author pays special attention to local governmental autonomy and the goals and activities of local officials as they seek to secure resources, fend off regulations and interventions, and fight for survival as independent units. Now in a thoroughly revised second edition, this book examines marijuana use, minimum wages, the establishment of sanctuary cities, and the regulation of ride-sharing companies, providing a thoughtful look at the past, present, and possibly the future of local home rule.

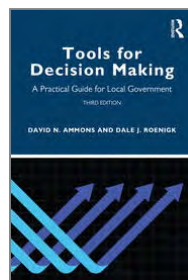
Routledge
August 2019 : 224pp
Pb: 978-1-138-58092-3 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-58091-6 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-50703-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138580923

3RD EDITION

Tools for Decision Making

A Practical Guide for Local Government



David N. Ammons University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA, **Dale J. Roenigk** University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA

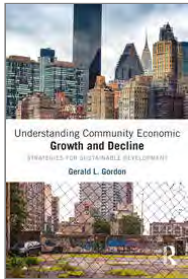
This book guides readers to mastery of a wide array of practical analytic techniques useful to local governments. Written in an easy-to-read style with an emphasis on providing practical assistance to students, local government practitioners, and others interested in local government performance, this updated third edition features analytic methods selected for their relevance to everyday problems encountered in city and county governments. This book is an essential resource for students and instructors of public administration courses on analysis, methods, evaluation, productivity improvement, and service delivery.

Routledge
September 2021 : 528pp
Pb: 978-0-367-65432-0 : **£55.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-65439-9 : **£170**
eBook: 978-1-003-12943-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367654320

Understanding Community Economic Growth and Decline

Strategies for Sustainable Development



Gerald L. Gordon

This book presents a fully comprehensive look at what all communities – large and small, urban and rural – can do to grow and sustain their local economic bases. Exploring many facets of growth and re-growth following periods of economic decline and offering practical, real life examples of strategies that have been successfully employed in local and regional economies across the US, this book is required reading for community planners and administrators, those currently working in public administration, and students studying regional planning or economic development.

Routledge

June 2021 : 382pp

Pb: 978-1-032-09530-1 : **£35.99**

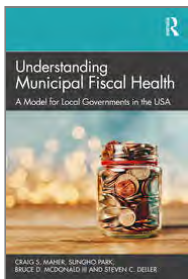
Hb: 978-1-138-55624-9 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-14993-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032095301

Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health

A Model for Local Governments in the USA



Craig S. Maher University of Nebraska at Omaha, USA, **Sungho Park** University of Alabama, USA, **Bruce D. McDonald III** Old Dominion University, USA, **Steven C. Deller** University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA

Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health provides an in-depth assessment of the fiscal health of cities throughout the USA. This book teaches the reader the science and art of municipal financial analysis, and will be invaluable for local and state officials, analysts, and students and researchers.

Routledge

February 2023 : 350pp

Pb: 978-1-032-05542-8 : **£50.99**

Hb: 978-1-439-85471-6 : **£140**

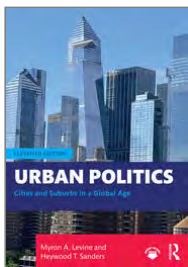
eBook: 978-0-429-27076-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032055428

11TH EDITION

Urban Politics

Cities and Suburbs in a Global Age



Myron A. Levine Wright State University, USA, **Heywood T. Sanders** University of Texas at San Antonio, USA

Urban Politics brings together the classic and contemporary literature on urban politics and history with today's pressing urban issues. The 11th edition of Urban Politics is an ideal introductory text for students of urban, suburban, and regional politics and policy. The book's coverage of contemporary issues, urban bureaucracy, policy analysis, and intergovernmental relations also makes it an effective textbook for classes in urban administration and planning.

Routledge

March 2025 : 534pp

Pb: 978-1-032-27065-4 : **£92.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-27069-2 : **£220**

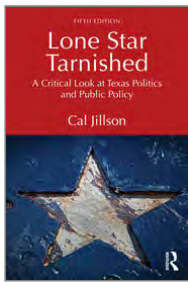
eBook: 978-1-003-29118-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270654

5TH EDITION

Lone Star Tarnished

A Critical Look at Texas Politics and Public Policy

**Cal Jillson** Southern Methodist University, USA

Lone Star Tarnished approaches public policy in the nation's most populous "red state" from historical, comparative, and critical perspectives. The historical perspective provides the scope for asking how various policy domains have developed in Texas history. Through Jillson's lively and lucid prose, students are well equipped to analyse how Texas has done and is doing compared to selected states and the national average over time and today. This text is aimed at students and professors of Texas politics who want to stress history, political culture, and public policy.

Routledge

May 2025 : 368pp

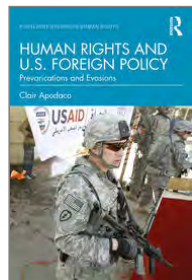
Pb: 978-1-032-94046-5 : **£50.99**Hb: 978-1-032-98191-8 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-59755-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032940465

Human Rights and U.S. Foreign Policy

Prevarications and Evasions



Clair Apodaca Virginia Tech University, USA

Series: Routledge Studies in Human Rights

Through a series of chapters devoted to U.S. presidential administrations from Nixon to the present, Apodaca delivers a comprehensive examination to understand the development and implementation of U.S. human rights policy. For each administration, she pays close attention to how ideology, bureaucratic politics, lobbying, and competition affect the inclusion or exclusion of human rights in the economic and military aid allocation decisions of the U.S. In doing so, she argues that the history of U.S. human rights policy unfolds as a series of paradoxes that are the result of Presidential preferences, conflict, and cooperation among bureaucratic actors, and of various political events.

Routledge
May 2019 : 210pp
Pb: 978-0-815-38355-0 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-0-815-38354-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-351-20583-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815383550

7TH EDITION

National Security



Donald M. Snow University of Alabama, USA

The seventh edition of this highly successful textbook analyzes the history, evolution, and processes of national security policies. It examines national security from two fundamental fault lines: the end of the Cold War and the evolution of contemporary terrorism since 9/11. The book considers how the resulting era of globalization and geopolitics guides policy, covering everything from the global to the individual with the nation at its core. This book will continue to be highly beneficial to students and scholars working and studying in Security studies, Military and Strategic studies, Defence studies, Foreign Policy, US Politics and International Relations.

Routledge
July 2019 : 408pp
Pb: 978-1-138-37058-6 : **£96.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-37057-9 : **£200**
eBook: 978-0-429-42792-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138370586

Routledge Handbook of American Foreign Policy



Edited by **Steven W. Hook** Kent State University, USA,
Christopher M. Jones Northern Illinois University, USA

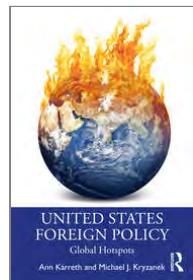
The Routledge Handbook of American Foreign Policy brings together leading experts in the field to examine current trends in the way scholars study the history and theories of American conduct in the world, analysis of state and non-state actors, and the dynamics of a variety of pressing transnational challenges facing the United States. Selected Contents: Part 1: Research Traditions and Historical Experience Part 2: Theoretical Perspectives Part 3: State Actors Part 4: Non-State Actors Part 5: Policy Instruments Part 6: Transnational Challenges

Routledge
February 2013 : 478pp
Pb: 978-0-415-80095-2 : **£78.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-80088-4 : **£245**
eBook: 978-0-203-87863-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415800952

United States Foreign Policy

Global Hotspots



Ann Karreth , Michael J. Kryzanek

This book explores how the United States responds to eight of today's most pressing global hotspots: Russia, China, Israel–Palestine, Ukraine, Iran, North Korea, the Caribbean Basin, and the Sahel. Drawing on a clear framework of issues, interests, and actors, the authors examine how U.S. policies are shaped, the motivations behind them, and their impact on global stability. Essential reading for students and scholars of American foreign policy, international relations, and global politics, this book offers a compelling look at the evolving role of the United States and its influence on the future of international peace and security.

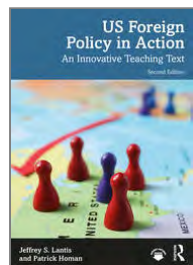
Routledge
March 2026 : 192pp
Pb: 978-1-032-94093-9 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-041-00721-0 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-61131-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032940939

2ND EDITION

US Foreign Policy in Action

An Innovative Teaching Text



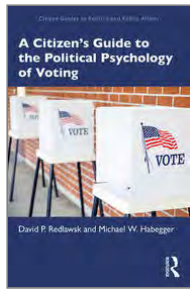
Jeffrey S. Lantis College of Wooster, USA, **Patrick Homan** Associate Professor of Political Science at Dominican University

This book represents a timely exploration of the dynamics of United States foreign policy development. It introduces historical developments and theories of U.S. foreign policy and engages students in the politics and debates of the foreign policy process (both directly, and by proxy) through innovative learning exercises. This book offers a rich understanding of the politics behind clashing perspectives towards contemporary foreign policy challenges ranging from immigration policy controversies to COVID-19 pandemic responses, climate change to the China trade war. The book is intended to serve as a core text for classes on U.S. foreign policy and will appeal to a broad audience.

Routledge
July 2022 : 390pp
Pb: 978-0-367-61602-1 : **£55.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-62531-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-10957-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367616021

A Citizen's Guide to the Political Psychology of Voting



David P. Redlawsk, Michael W. Habegger

Series: Citizen Guides to Politics and Public Affairs

This book offers a way of thinking about how voters make decisions that provides both hope and concern. Can voters do a "good enough" job of processing vast amounts of election information even if they fail to account for everything during the campaign? Here, Redlawsk and Habegger portray a wide variety of voter styles and approaches in vignettes that connect the long tradition of voter survey research to real life voting challenges. They explore how voters search for political information and make use of it in evaluating candidates and their positions. For citizen voters, students and scholars, their results should encourage regular turnout for elections now and in the future.

Routledge
April 2020 : 140pp
Pb: 978-1-138-19399-4 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-19398-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-63905-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138193994

Why Vote?

Essential Questions About the Future of Elections in America



Daniel M. Shea

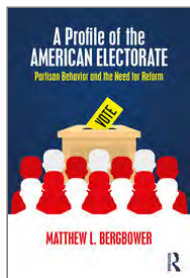
For nearly 200 years, Americans have pinned the democratic character of their system on elections. We have become an election-crazed nation, ever-hoping that the next grand contest or fresh candidate will save the day. But the system is being contorted by a novel brand of partisan polarization, voter access limits, out-of-control social media, declining objectivity, outside interferences, a hyper-partisan press, and more. We've reached a precarious moment in the history of our democracy and it is no stretch to say the future of the republic is at stake. This lively, accessible book tees up a new way of thinking about the future of elections—and beyond—in America.

Routledge
March 2019 : 268pp
Pb: 978-1-138-61792-6 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-61789-6 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-46144-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138617926

A Profile of the American Electorate

Partisan Behavior and the Need for Reform



Matthew L. Bergbower

A Profile of the American Electorate takes an extensive look at the political foundations and behaviors of citizens, yesterday and today. Presenting decades of data on voter choice, voter turnout, and public opinion in a way that is clear and accessible for students of political science, the book uniquely emphasizes the importance of voting, socialization, and reform measures to enhance good citizenship. It explores how Americans become conservative or liberal, why some vote and others stay home, their knowledge of politics, how polarized the public has become, and the complex motivations behind their vote choices.

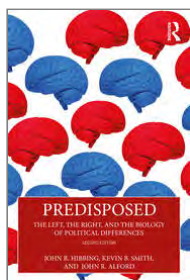
Routledge
October 2018 : 152pp
Pb: 978-1-138-95619-3 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-95611-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-66581-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138956193

2ND EDITION

Predisposed

The Left, The Right, and the Biology of Political Differences



John R. Hibbing University of Nebraska-Lincoln, USA,
Kevin B. Smith University of Nebraska-Lincoln, USA,
John R. Alford Rice University, USA

This thoughtfully-updated revision of a classic text sheds new light on the potential sociological and biological differences that result in deep, seemingly unbridgeable political divisions. Social scientists and experts in biopolitics, John Hibbing, Kevin Smith, and John Alford present overwhelming evidence that political opinion is shaped by diverse psychological, physiological, and genetic traits. This new edition shifts the emphasis from differences between the political left and the right as they have traditionally been understood and explores the specific new brands of "liberalism" and "conservatism" in the modern era.

Routledge
April 2024 : 278pp
Pb: 978-1-032-52006-3 : **£31.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-52496-2 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-40688-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032520063

2ND EDITION

Britain and the European Union

**David Gowland**

This engaging and concise new edition offers the student and general reader a compact, readable treatment of British membership of the European Union (EU) from 1973 up until the present day and Brexit, with detailed analysis of the period 1945-1972 accounting for Britain's absence from the formation of the EU. It will be of key interest to scholars, students and the generally interested reader in the areas of European Politics/Studies, British Politics, EU Politics/Studies, Area Studies and International Relations.

Routledge

April 2022 : 494pp

Pb: 978-1-138-49763-4 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-138-49762-7 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-351-01834-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138497634

2ND EDITION

European Union in the Global Context



Simon Sweeney University of York, UK

The European Union in a Global Context is a lively, focussed and engaging text, incorporating anecdotes and contemporary arguments, and presenting different perspectives on European integration and globalisation. It provides essential foundations in these areas, while using stimulating arguments to prompt discussion and provoke interest in the relationships between these processes. It critically analyses the challenges faced by the EU from the contemporary political and economic dynamics of globalisation (IPE), including trading relationships set through the WTO and bilateral relations with emerging markets, especially the BRIC economies.

Routledge

December 2023 : 502pp

Pb: 978-1-138-24004-9 : **£37.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-24003-2 : **£105**

eBook: 978-1-315-29437-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138240049

Contemporary European Security



Edited by **David J. Galbreath** University of Bath, UK,
Jocelyn Mawdsley University of Newcastle, UK, **Laura Chappell** University of Surrey, UK

Contemporary European Security explores the complex European security architecture and introduces students to the empirical, theoretical and conceptual approaches to studying the subject. Written by experts in each subfield, it addresses key topics within the wider strategic context of international security.

Routledge

March 2019 : 232pp

Pb: 978-0-415-47357-6 : **£41.99**

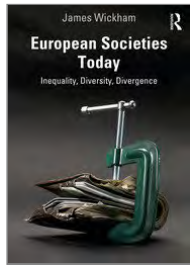
Hb: 978-0-415-47356-9 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-351-23562-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415473576

European Societies Today

Inequality, Diversity, Divergence



James Wickham

This accessible new text introduces students to contemporary European societies by examining structures of inequality, making sense of the empirical and historical contexts. Focusing on seven differing European societies (France, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Poland, Sweden and the UK), it examines the different ways in which sociology and political economy understand the social structure of contemporary Europe.

Routledge

June 2020 : 296pp

Pb: 978-1-138-38691-4 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-38690-7 : **£155**

eBook: 978-0-429-42653-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138386914

Foreign Policies of EU Member States

Continuity and Europeanisation



Edited by **Amelia Hadfield** Canterbury Christ Church University, UK, **Ian Manners** University of Copenhagen, Denmark, **Richard G. Whitman** University of Kent, UK

This text provides a clear and current overview of the motivations and outcomes of EU Member States regarding their foreign policy-making within and beyond the EU. It provides an in-depth analysis of intra-EU policy-making, and sheds light in an innovative and understandable way on the lesser known aspects of the inter-EU and extra-EU foreign policies of the 28 Member States.

Routledge

June 2017 : 304pp

Pb: 978-0-415-67006-7 : **£40.99**

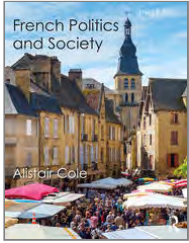
Hb: 978-0-415-67005-0 : **£170**

eBook: 978-1-315-27672-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415670067

3RD EDITION

French Politics and Society

**Alistair Cole** Sciences Po Lyon, France

French Politics and Society is the ideal companion for all students of France and French Politics, providing clear description of French institutions whilst discussing historical developments, political forces, public policy, and the evolution of important aspects of French society. This third edition, remains a highly readable text and offers a broad, critical and comprehensive understanding of French politics.

Routledge

April 2017 : 342pp

Pb: 978-1-138-94141-0 : **£44.99**Hb: 978-1-138-94140-3 : **£200**

eBook: 978-1-315-67370-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138941410

2ND EDITION

The Politics of the New Germany



Simon Green

The Politics of the New Germany continues to provide the most comprehensive, authoritative and up-to-date textbook on contemporary German Politics. It covers the entire postwar era but has a particular focus on the post-reunification era. Written in a straightforward style by three experts, each of the chapters draws on a rich variety of real-world examples. In doing so, it highlights both the challenges and opportunities facing policy-makers in such areas as foreign affairs, economic policy, immigration, identity politics and institutional reforms. This 2nd edition has been revised and updated throughout and features new material on: Grand Coalition Lisbon treaty Constitutional Court financial crisis and credit crunch reform of social policy Afghanistan.

Routledge

September 2011 : 264pp

Pb: 978-0-415-60439-0 : **£52.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-60438-3 : **£170**

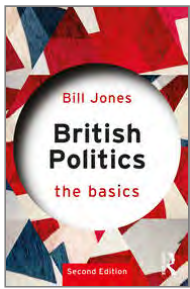
eBook: 978-0-203-62662-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415604390

2ND EDITION

British Politics

The Basics

**Bill Jones** Liverpool Hope University, UK*Series: The Basics*

Fully updated and expanded, the second edition of this still compact text on British politics expertly analyses the major changes in British political life, placing them revealingly within the context of the evolution of British society from absolute monarchy to representative democracy. This readable and comprehensive introduction will be of key interest to A-level students, undergraduates and those new to the study of British politics.

Routledge
November 2020 : 464pp
Pb: 978-0-367-18954-9 : **£23.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-18948-8 : **£94.99**
eBook: 978-0-429-19950-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367189549**Themes and Flux in British Politics**

Evolution, Change and Turbulence

**Duncan McTavish** Glasgow Caledonian University, UK

This book provides readers with an engaging and informative overview of the development, change and turbulence in British politics today. It explores the extent to which the 'old approaches' to politics and policy are becoming less relevant in the contemporary and emerging UK environment and makes sense of the most significant aspects of the moment: political and electoral alignment, referenda, Brexit and the EU, relationship between UK and devolved governments, and key impact related developments internationally.

Routledge
March 2019 : 250pp
Pb: 978-1-138-29837-8 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-29835-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-09871-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138298378

6TH EDITION

Exploring British Politics**Mark Garnett** University of Lancaster, **Peter Dorey** University of Cardiff, **Patrick Diamond** Queen Mary, University of London

Exploring British Politics is a comprehensive and accessible guide to the subject. This edition covers the executive, parliament, the civil service, political parties, general elections, party ideology and membership, and examining turmoil and leadership battles, the politics of inequality, demographic trends and political consequences, and the future of the UK. It provides perspectives on the British democracy and the transition from traditional models of government to more flexible forms of 'governance'. This book is the ideal undergraduate text.

Routledge
August 2023 : 700pp
Pb: 978-1-032-35166-7 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-35168-1 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-32562-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032351667

11TH EDITION

Politics UK*Edited by* **Bill Jones**, **Philip Norton** University of Hull, UK, **Isabelle Hertner** King's College London, UK

This revised and updated eleventh edition of this bestselling textbook is an indispensable introduction to British politics. It provides a thorough and accessible overview of the institutions and processes of British government, an excellent grounding in British political history and an incisive introduction to the issues and challenges facing Britain today. With chapters written by highly respected scholars in the field and contemporary articles on real-world politics from well-known political commentators, this textbook is an essential guide for all students of British politics.

Routledge
August 2025 : 844pp
Pb: 978-1-032-74866-5 : **£44.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-74868-9 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-47134-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032748665

2ND EDITION

Contemporary European Politics

A Comparative Introduction

**José M. Magone**

Revised throughout, the second edition of this comprehensive and highly respected textbook continues to provide a thorough introduction to European and European Union politics. Pairing a genuinely comparative approach with in-depth analysis of the national, supranational, local and regional political systems of large and small countries across Europe, including Central and Eastern Europe and the Balkans, this accessible book covers history, theory, institutions, parties and party systems, and interest groups, among others.

Routledge

June 2019 : 590pp

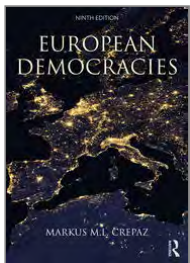
Pb: 978-1-138-89502-7 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-138-89499-0 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-17970-4

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138895027

9TH EDITION

European Democracies

**Markus M.L. Crepaz** University of Georgia, USA.

European Democracies is an introduction to the politics and governments of Western, Central, and Eastern Europe. Organized thematically rather than country-by-country, this fully revised edition analyzes European countries from the level of the European Union and from the level of regions and includes comprehensive coverage of recent electoral politics and political events in Europe, such as Brexit, the refugee crisis, and terrorist attacks.

Routledge

May 2017 : 340pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93249-4 : **£45.99**Hb: 978-1-138-93246-3 : **£170**

eBook: 978-1-315-67923-5

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138932494

4TH EDITION

European Politics

**Paul Kubicek** Oakland University, USA

This fully updated fourth edition of European Politics expertly and accessibly surveys the history, institutions, and issues that are essential for understanding contemporary European politics, and covers hot topics such as the Ukraine war, US-European relations, migrants, the rise of populist parties, and more. This timely, in-depth text will be essential reading for anyone interested in European politics.

Routledge

December 2025 : 492pp

Pb: 978-1-032-77383-4 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-77384-1 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-48280-2

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032773834

2ND EDITION

How the EU Really Works



Olivier Costa, **Nathalie Brack** Université libre de Bruxelles, Belgium

This book provides a concise analysis of the EU and its dynamics by paying particular attention to its day to day operation. It aims to help students and scholars understand its evolution, its institutions, its decision-making and the interactions between the EU and various actors.

Routledge
July 2018 : 344pp
Pb: 978-0-815-37047-5 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-0-815-37043-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-351-24923-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815370475

8TH EDITION

The European Union

Politics and Policies



Jonathan Olsen Texas Woman's University, USA,
Michael A. Hansen University of Turku, Finland

Thoroughly revised, the eighth edition of this accessible and highly respected text provides a rigorous yet digestible introduction to the European Union. It authoritatively explains developments that continue to bring challenges to this powerful institution in times of great political change. Essential reading for students of European and EU politics, this book offers an up-to-the-minute look at both the opportunities and existential threats facing the EU.

Routledge
August 2025 : 374pp
Pb: 978-1-032-82228-0 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-82230-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-50358-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032822280

2ND EDITION

The Routledge Guide to the European Union



Ian Bond Centre for European Reform, UK, **Dick Leonard** Dick passed away beneficiary is wife Irene Heidelberger-Leonard as advised by EA sf case 01960673 royalties transferred to Irene Heidelberger-Leonard 100964 sf case 01960673, **Robert Taylor** Journalist and foreign correspondent, and author

Written by experts, this long-established and definitive guide to the workings of the European Union provides comprehensive, straightforward and readable coverage of this sometimes misunderstood and complex institution. It is well-established as the clearest and most comprehensive guide to how the EU operates, and this new edition brings you up to date at a crucial stage in its history at a time when it has never been under greater internal and external threat, but conversely is perhaps more important than ever.

Routledge
June 2025 : 632pp
Pb: 978-1-138-54248-8 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-54247-1 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-351-00856-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138542488

7TH EDITION

Politics in the Republic of Ireland



Edited by **John Coakley** University College Dublin, Ireland, **Michael Gallagher** Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, **Eoin O'Malley** Dublin City University, Ireland, **Theresa Reidy** University College Cork, Ireland

Building on the success of previous editions, *Politics in the Republic of Ireland* continues to provide an authoritative introduction to all aspects of government and politics in this 7th edition. Bringing readers up to date with the very latest developments, especially with the upheaval in the Irish party system and the implications of recent liberalising referendums, PRI7 combines substance with a highly readable style, providing an accessible book that meets the needs of all those who are interested in knowing how politics and government operate in Ireland.

Routledge

August 2023 : 506pp

Pb: 978-1-032-35765-2 : **£44.99**

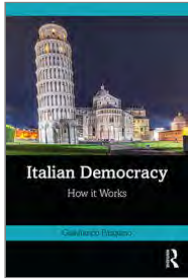
Hb: 978-1-032-35769-0 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-32847-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032357652

Italian Democracy

How It Works



Gianfranco Pasquino Johns Hopkins SAIS Europe, Italy

This textbook, from one of Italy's most eminent scholars, provides broad coverage and critique of Italian politics and society. Providing the readers with the knowledge necessary to understand the working of the Italian political system, it also offers answers to some of the most important challenges facing the country – and other contemporary democracies – today, such as populism, anti-politics, and corruption. Critical but underpinned by thorough data and analysis, it presents alternative views alongside the author's interpretation.

Routledge

November 2019 : 248pp

Pb: 978-1-138-30186-3 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-30185-6 : **£155**

eBook: 978-0-203-73217-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138301863

Italian Politics

Exploring the Dynamics of Political Change



James L. Newell

This book presents a comprehensive and incisive exploration of the intricacies of the Italian political system. Italian Politics is an indispensable resource for students and scholars delving into Italian politics, Italian studies, European politics/studies, political systems, and comparative politics.

Routledge

January 2024 : 184pp

Pb: 978-0-415-32599-8 : **£37.99**

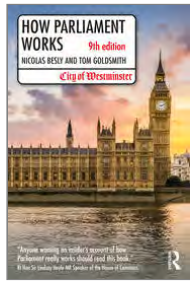
Hb: 978-0-415-32598-1 : **£145**

eBook: 978-0-203-42212-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415325998

9TH EDITION

How Parliament Works



Nicolas Besly House of Lords, UK, **Tom Goldsmith**
Houses of Parliament, UK.

Parliament is constantly in the news and televised daily, but much of its work remains a mystery to outsiders and is sometimes perplexing even to its own members. Written by expert insiders, *How Parliament Works* is a straightforward and readable analysis of one of the country's most complex – and often misunderstood – institutions. *How Parliament Works* is essential reading for anyone who has anything to do with the Westminster Parliament: journalists, civil servants, lawyers, lobbyists, business and trade associations, diplomats, overseas parliaments and international bodies – and indeed members of both Houses.

Routledge

September 2023 : 434pp

Pb: 978-1-032-01501-9 : **£40.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-01505-7 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-17891-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032015019

2ND EDITION

Comparative European Party Systems

An Analysis of Parliamentary Elections Since 1945



Alan Siaroff University of Lethbridge, Canada

Comparative European Party Systems provides an excellent overview of topical issues in comparative election and party system research and presents a wealth of information and quantitative data. It is a crucial reference for scholars and students of European and comparative politics, elections, electoral systems, and parties and party systems.

Routledge

December 2018 : 586pp

Pb: 978-1-138-88809-8 : **£47.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-88805-0 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-71369-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138888098

Party Families in Western Europe



Peter Egge Langsæther Norwegian University of Science and Technology, Norway

Series: Routledge Studies on Political Parties and Party Systems

This comprehensive and comparative book makes clear what party families are, and, in doing so, helps categorize and make sense of parties in different countries. It describes the ideology of the families in Western Europe as well as classifying political parties accordingly. This text will be of key interest to scholars, students and practitioners working in the field of political behaviour, political parties and party politics, policy studies and more broadly to comparative and European politics.

Routledge

July 2023 : 274pp

Pb: 978-1-138-33696-4 : **£38.99**

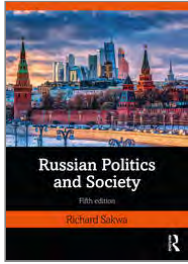
Hb: 978-1-138-33695-7 : **£145**

eBook: 978-0-429-44272-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138336964

5TH EDITION

Russian Politics and Society



Richard Sakwa University of Kent at Canterbury, UK

Fully revised and updated to reflect the considerable changes in Russia over the last decade, the fifth edition of this classic text builds on the strengths of previous editions to provide a comprehensive and sophisticated analysis of Russian politics and society. The new edition incorporates the latest debates about Russian politics, analysing recent institutional and political developments, and examines the electoral cycle and prospects of the president elected at the end of the process.

Routledge

August 2020 : 730pp

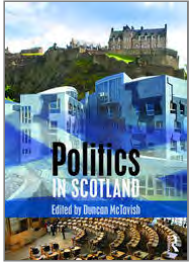
Pb: 978-0-415-53848-0 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-53846-6 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-05356-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415538480

Politics in Scotland



Edited by **Duncan McTavish** Glasgow Caledonian University, UK.

Politics in Scotland is an authoritative introduction to the contemporary political landscape in Scotland and an essential text for undergraduate and postgraduate students of Scottish Politics. Written by leading experts in the field, it is coherently organised to provide a clear and comprehensive overview of a range of themes in contemporary Scottish Politics, in particular, the run up to and after the 2014 referendum.

Routledge

July 2016 : 295pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93321-7 : **£49.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-93320-0 : **£175**

eBook: 978-1-315-67867-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138933217

3RD EDITION

Contemporary Spanish Politics

**José M. Magone**

This fully revised and updated 3rd edition reflects the considerable changes in Spain over the last decade as the country celebrates 40 years of its constitution. Thoroughly examining Spain's historical background, political culture, core political institutions and foreign policy-making, each chapter provides a research-based overview of the studied topic which can then be used as the basis for further research by students.

Routledge

December 2017 : 388pp

Pb: 978-1-138-29211-6 : **£45.99**Hb: 978-1-138-29193-5 : **£170**

eBook: 978-1-315-26277-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138292116

13TH EDITION

American Government

Political Development and Institutional Change

**Cal Jillson**

How politics in America works today, how it got that way, and how it's likely to change through reform—these are the themes that pervade every chapter of Cal Jillson's highly lauded *American Government: Political Development and Institutional Change*. Jillson uses political development and the dynamics of change as a thematic tool to help students understand how politics works now—and how institutions, participation, and policies have evolved over time to produce the contemporary political environment. In addition, Jillson helps students think critically about how American democracy might evolve further, focusing in every chapter on reform and further change.

Routledge

January 2025 : 684pp

Pb: 978-1-032-77326-1 : **£66.99**Hb: 978-1-032-78065-8 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-48617-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032773261

American Politics

Promise and Peril

**Daniel Hofrenning , Stefanie Chambers**

This introductory American politics textbook highlights political controversies and debates that make politics compelling and shows that politics has the potential—against formidable odds—to solve crucial public problems. This book explores the American political system, its institutions, people, and groups with a focus on identifying the promise and peril of American politics. Leading with central questions and controversies of American politics, the chapters cover all the key topics in American politics including the Constitution, federalism, civil rights, the presidency, Congress, courts, bureaucracy, media, parties, and interest groups.

Routledge

April 2025 : 346pp

Pb: 978-1-032-75610-3 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-75613-4 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-47480-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032756103

18TH EDITION

The Basics of American Politics

**Gary Wasserman , Elliott Fullmer**

Lively and straightforward, *The Basics of American Politics* offers a concise and accessible introduction to the nuts and bolts of the American system of government. This affordable text is ideal for introductory courses on American government.

Routledge

February 2026 : 316pp

Pb: 978-1-041-02703-4 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-041-02704-1 : **£155**

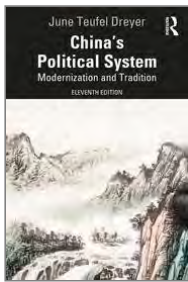
eBook: 978-1-003-62066-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041027034

11TH EDITION

China's Political System

Modernization and Tradition



June Teufel Dreyer University of Miami, USA

In its eleventh edition, *China's Political System* continues to engage readers in the pursuit of greater understanding of Chinese politics past and present, providing accessible insight into the important policy problems. June Teufel Dreyer challenges students to think about the broader problem of governance in China by comprehensively showing how past and present impacts leaders, citizens, ethnic minorities, and policies, leading to incisive considerations on the different futures for China's political system. This book continues to provide all of the tools professors need to introduce their students to Chinese politics in ways that are informed, accessible, and intriguing.

Routledge

August 2023 : 402pp

Pb: 978-1-032-23153-2 : **£66.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-23258-4 : **£220**

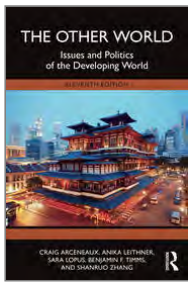
eBook: 978-1-003-27648-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032231532

11TH EDITION

The Other World

Issues and Politics of the Developing World

**Craig Arceneaux , Anika Leithner , Sara Lopus , Benjamin F. Timms , Shanruo Zhang**

Now in its 11th edition, *The Other World* combines thematic and area studies approaches to explore contemporary global issues. Accessible and interdisciplinary, this textbook offers political, economic, social, and historical analyses of Latin America, Sub-Saharan Africa, North Africa and the Middle East, and Asia. *The Other World* highlights similarities and differences as it recognizes the challenges and opportunities offered by globalization. *The Other World* is the perfect introductory text to the world's developing regions and their political challenges – a must buy for courses in Comparative Politics, Politics of the Developing World; and Introduction to International Studies.

Routledge

November 2024 : 498pp

Pb: 978-1-032-49527-9 : **£78.99**Hb: 978-1-032-49530-9 : **£170**

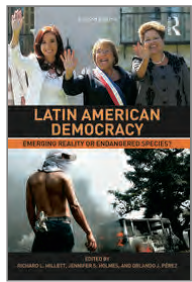
eBook: 978-1-003-39427-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032495279

2ND EDITION

Latin American Democracy

Emerging Reality or Endangered Species?



Edited by **Richard L. Millett** Southern Illinois University, USA, **Jennifer S. Holmes** University of Texas at Dallas, USA, **Orlando J. Pérez** Central Michigan University, USA

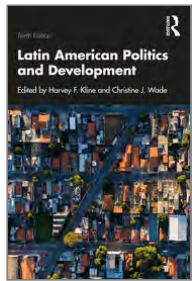
The second edition of Latin American Democracy maintains the mix of practitioners and academic that composed the first edition. Contributors from both North and Latin America explore and assess the state of democratic consolidation in Latin America by focusing on the specific issues and challenges confronting democratic governance in the region. New chapters have been added on the process of decentralization and local government development; the factors affecting the environment and democratic governance in Latin America; and the challenges and opportunities of the increased Chinese presence in the region.

Routledge
March 2015 : 316pp
Pb: 978-0-415-73261-1 : **£52.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-73260-4 : **£175**
eBook: 978-1-315-84895-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415732611

10TH EDITION

Latin American Politics and Development



Edited by **Harvey F. Kline** University of Alabama, USA, **Christine J. Wade** Washington College, USA

For over forty years, Latin American Politics and Development has kept instructors and students abreast of current affairs and changes in Latin America. Now in its tenth edition, this authoritative yet accessible introduction has been updated throughout. Organized on a country-by-country basis, Latin American Politics and Development offers instructors maximum flexibility in organizing courses.

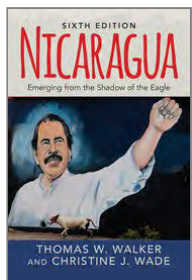
Routledge
August 2022 : 568pp
Pb: 978-1-032-12156-7 : **£72.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-12158-1 : **£175**
eBook: 978-1-003-22335-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032121567

6TH EDITION

Nicaragua

Emerging From the Shadow of the Eagle



Thomas W. Walker, **Christine J. Wade**

Nicaragua: Emerging from the Shadow of the Eagle details the country's unique history, culture, economics, politics, and foreign relations. The thoroughly revised and updated sixth edition features new material covering political, economic, and social developments since 2011. This includes expanded discussions on economic diversification, women and gender, and social programs. Students of Latin American politics and history will learn the how the interventions by the United States 'the eagle' to 'the north' have shaped Nicaraguan political, economic, and cultural life, but also the extent to which Nicaragua is increasingly emerging from the eagle's shadow.

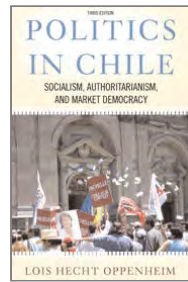
Routledge
August 2016 : 264pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34986-2 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09817-9 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-49492-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813349862

3RD EDITION

Politics In Chile

Socialism, Authoritarianism, and Market Democracy



Lois Hecht Oppenheim

The third edition of Politics in Chile provides significantly updated coverage of Chilean politics and economic development from the return to civilian rule in 1990 to the 2006 election and early administration of Socialist Michelle Bachelet, Chile's first woman president. Oppenheim focuses on recent efforts to reconstruct democratic practices and institutions. Chapters on the contemporary politics and economics under the civilian Concertaci governments are largely rewritten. Rather than focusing on the "search for development", this edition considers in greater depth the "exceptionalism" of the Chilean economic experiment through successive stages of stability, socialism, and neoliberalism.

Routledge
January 2007 : 334pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34227-6 : **£54.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-31942-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-49483-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813342276

Presidents and Democracy in Latin America



Edited by **Manuel Alcántara** University of Salamanca, Spain, **Jean Blondel** European University Institute, Italy, **Jean-Louis Thiébaut** University of Lille, France

This new textbook provides students with a comprehensive and accessible introduction to the presidents and presidential leadership in Latin America. Unlike other texts, Presidents and Democracy in Latin America integrates both historical analysis and major theoretical perspectives with extensive country-specific material. Part One examines the personalization of political life and of presidential government to illustrate the character of Latin American politics. Part Two studies two presidents in six countries in the region which reflect the broad trends in the political and electoral life: Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Mexico and Peru.

Routledge
September 2017 : 284pp
Pb: 978-1-138-08209-0 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-08207-6 : **£170**
eBook: 978-1-315-11266-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138082090

2ND EDITION

The Political Economy of Latin America

Reflections on Neoliberalism and Development after the Commodity Boom



Peter Kingstone

This brief text offers an unbiased reflection on debates about neoliberalism and its alternatives in Latin America with an emphasis on the institutional puzzle that underlies the region's difficulties with democratization and development. In addition to providing an overview of this key element of the Latin American political economy, Peter Kingstone also advances the argument that both state-led and market-led solutions depend on effective institutions, but little is known about how and why they emerge. Kingstone offers a unique contribution by mapping out the problem of how to understand institutions, why they are created, and why Latin American ones limit democratic development.

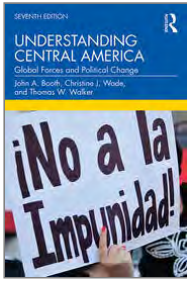
Routledge
March 2018 : 216pp
Pb: 978-1-138-92699-8 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-92698-1 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-68287-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138926998

7TH EDITION

Understanding Central America

Global Forces and Political Change



John A. Booth University of North Texas, USA, **Christine J. Wade** Washington College, USA, **Thomas W. Walker** Ohio State University, USA

In this seventh edition, John A. Booth, Christine J. Wade, and Thomas W. Walker update a classic in the field which invites students to explore the histories, economies, and politics of Costa Rica, Nicaragua, El Salvador, Guatemala, and Honduras. Covering the region's political and economic development from the early 1800s onward, the authors bring the Central American story up to date. This is ideal text for all students of Latin American Politics and is highly recommended for courses on Central American politics, social systems, and history.

Routledge

February 2020 : 444pp

Pb: 978-0-367-36170-9 : £41.99

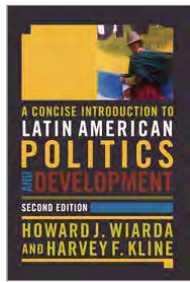
Hb: 978-0-367-36168-6 : £155

eBook: 978-0-429-34428-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367361709

2ND EDITION

A Concise Introduction to Latin American Politics and Development



Howard J. Wiarda, Harvey F. Kline

This succinct overview of the political factors that condition social and economic development in Latin America is the perfect core text in courses on politics, government, social change, and transitions to democracy throughout Latin America and the Caribbean.

Routledge
July 2006 : 276pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34353-2 : **£48.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-37145-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-50271-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813343532

Comparative Latin American Politics



Ronald M. Schneider

Highlighting crucial periods of dynamic socioeconomic and political change, Comparative Latin American Politics provides a balanced, concise overview of select Latin American countries without underestimating the complexities of a region noted for its striking differences. Recognizing that political institutions and cultures are built over generations, author Ronald M. Schneider examines the period from independence to 1930 and from 1930 to the present day. Each part devotes chapters to specific country coverage as well as meaningful comparative perspectives that illuminate the political evolution of the region and offer salient lessons for other developing parts of the world.

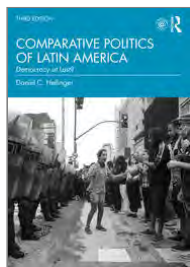
Routledge
February 2010 : 384pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34462-1 : **£54.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09728-8 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-50149-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813344621

3RD EDITION

Comparative Politics of Latin America

Democracy at Last?



Daniel C. Hellinger Webster University, USA

This new edition brings Daniel C. Hellinger's brilliantly succinct and accessible introduction to Latin America up to date for a new generation of educators. Hellinger provides a panoramic overview of the continent with comparative politics as the primary focus, explained through detailed case studies and thorough analysis. Country-specific narratives are integrated with concepts from comparative politics, while historical background provides students with ways to analyze how the past influences the present. Comparative Politics of Latin America is a thoughtful, ambitious, and thorough introductory textbook for students beginning Latin American Studies at undergraduate level.

Routledge
December 2020 : 666pp
Pb: 978-0-367-89891-5 : **£72.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-89895-3 : **£185**
eBook: 978-1-003-02186-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367898915

3RD EDITION

Democratic Latin America



Craig L. Arceneaux California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo, USA

The third edition of Democratic Latin America retains its classic institutional approach to understand contemporary Latin American politics. Each chapter focuses on a different institution and compares how they are constructed differently across countries. Placing a premium on accessibility, the chapters open with a story and end with a detailed country case study, making use of contemporary examples to feed student interest in current events, with comparison-based tables and box features interspersed throughout to stimulate analysis. Democratic Latin America continues to offer an original way of teaching and learning about Latin American politics.

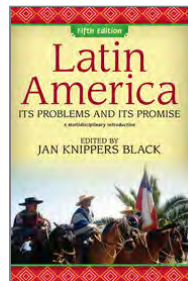
Routledge
October 2020 : 522pp
Pb: 978-0-367-35630-9 : **£75.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-35352-0 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-34076-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367356309

5TH EDITION

Latin America

Its Problems and Its Promise: A Multidisciplinary Introduction



Jan Knippers Black

Now in a fifth edition, Latin America has been updated to reflect the region's growing optimism as economies stabilize, trade diversifies, and political systems become more participatory. New sections address current events including deforestation in Costa Rica and Brazil, emerging social movements, Ecuador's new constitution, and Obama's stated objectives to repair U.S. relations with the region. Other key topics include: women and Latin American politics, anti-American sentiment, election results in Bolivia, Brazil, and Nicaragua amongst others. Through a hybrid thematic and regional organization, this text provides an essential foundation for introductory courses on Latin America.

Routledge
August 2010 : 622pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34400-3 : **£65.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09706-6 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-49506-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813344003

Latin America and the Caribbean in the Global Context

Why care about the Americas?



Betty Horwitz University of Miami, USA, **Bruce M. Bagley** University of Miami, USA

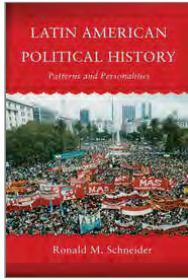
This text takes a holistic approach to analyze Latin America's role in the international system. The authors offer a useful lens through which to view four key themes: political economy, security, transnational threats, and democratic consolidation.

Routledge
February 2016 : 288pp
Pb: 978-0-415-87745-9 : **£51.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-87744-2 : **£175**
eBook: 978-0-203-85550-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415877459

Latin American Political History

Patterns and Personalities



Ronald M. Schneider

This chronologically organized text provides comprehensive historical coverage of Latin America's politics and development from colonial times to the twenty-first century.

Routledge

July 2006 : 712pp

Pb: 978-0-813-34341-9 : **£65.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-09692-2 : **£155**

eBook: 978-0-429-49934-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813343419

3RD EDITION

Politics Latin America



Gavin O'Toole

Now in its third edition and fully revised to reflect recent developments in the region, Politics Latin America provides students and teachers with an accessible overview of the region's unique political and economic landscape, covering every aspect of governance in its 21 countries. The book examines the international relations of Latin American states as they seek to carve out a role in an increasingly globalised world and will be an ideal introduction for undergraduate courses in Latin American politics and comparative politics.

Routledge

August 2017 : 784pp

Pb: 978-1-138-24502-0 : **£76.99**

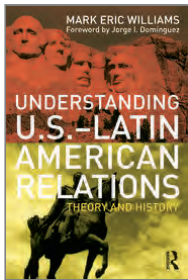
Hb: 978-1-138-24501-3 : **£175**

eBook: 978-1-315-27645-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138245020

Understanding U.S.-Latin American Relations

Theory and History



Mark Eric Williams Middlebury College, USA

This book examines U.S.-Latin American relations from an historical, contemporary, and theoretical perspective. By drawing examples from the distant and more recent past, Williams illustrates the enduring principles of International Relations theory and provides students the conceptual tools required to help them organize facts, think systematically about issues, weigh competing explanations, and have confidence in their own conclusions regarding the past, present, and future of international politics in the region. 1. Why U.S.-Latin American Relations Matter (And Sometimes seem Unintelligible) 2. Foreign Policy Determinants: International Systems and Levels of Causality 3. The Expansion of American Power 4. Hemispheric Relations through WWII 5. The Cold War Comes to Latin America 6. Crisis Management 7. Responding to Revolutions 8. Globalization and Interdependence 9. Hemispheric Relations in the 21st Ce

Routledge

August 2011 : 416pp

Pb: 978-0-415-99315-9 : **£54.99**

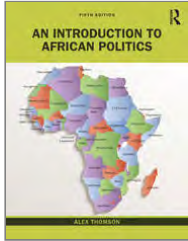
Hb: 978-0-415-99314-2 : **£185**

eBook: 978-0-203-80510-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415993159

5TH EDITION

An Introduction to African Politics



Alex Thomson Coventry University, UK

This fully updated fifth edition of *An Introduction to African Politics* is an ideal textbook for those new to the study of this fascinating continent. It is essential reading for students seeking an accessible introduction to the complex social relationships and events that characterize the politics of post-colonial Africa.

Routledge

December 2022 : 354pp

Pb: 978-0-367-46892-7 : **£33.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-46898-9 : **£140**

eBook: 978-1-003-03184-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367468927

6TH EDITION

Exploring British Politics



Mark Garnett University of Lancaster, **Peter Dorey** University of Cardiff, **Patrick Diamond** Queen Mary, University of London

Exploring British Politics is a comprehensive and accessible guide to the subject. This edition covers the executive, parliament, the civil service, political parties, general elections, party ideology and membership, and examining turmoil and leadership battles, the politics of inequality, demographic trends and political consequences, and the future of the UK. It provides perspectives on the British democracy and the transition from traditional models of government to more flexible forms of 'governance'. This book is the ideal undergraduate text.

Routledge

August 2023 : 700pp

Pb: 978-1-032-35166-7 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-35168-1 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-32562-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032351667

11TH EDITION

Politics UK



Edited by **Bill Jones**, **Philip Norton** University of Hull, UK, **Isabelle Hertner** King's College London, UK

This revised and updated eleventh edition of this bestselling textbook is an indispensable introduction to British politics. It provides a thorough and accessible overview of the institutions and processes of British government, an excellent grounding in British political history and an incisive introduction to the issues and challenges facing Britain today. With chapters written by highly respected scholars in the field and contemporary articles on real-world politics from well-known political commentators, this textbook is an essential guide for all students of British politics.

Routledge

August 2025 : 844pp

Pb: 978-1-032-74866-5 : **£44.99**Hb: 978-1-032-74868-9 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-47134-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032748665

3RD EDITION

Gender and Global Restructurings

Sightings, Sites and Resistances



Edited by **Marianne H. Marchand** Universidad de las Américas Puebla, Mexico, **Anne Sisson Runyan** University of Cincinnati, USA

Series: *RIPE Series in Global Political Economy*

In the new edition of this bestselling text and scholarly reference, new and revised chapters reflect shifts in the gendered, classed, racialized and sexualized nature of ongoing global restructurings. Providing a coherent and challenging approach to contemporary gendered globalization, better understood as global restructurings, since the last edition over a decade ago, *Gender and Global Restructurings* will be of interest to students and scholars of IPE, international relations, economics, development and gender studies.

Routledge

December 2024 : 260pp

Pb: 978-0-367-47758-5 : £37.99

Hb: 978-0-367-47759-2 : £145

eBook: 978-1-003-03642-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477585

5TH EDITION

Global Gender Politics



Anne Sisson Runyan

Accessible and student-friendly, *Global Gender Politics* analyzes the gendered divisions of power, labor, and resources that contribute to the global crises of representation, violence, and sustainability. In this new re-titled edition Anne Sisson Runyan continues to examine the challenges of placing inequalities and resisting injustices at the center of global politics scholarship and practice through intersectional and transnational feminist lenses. To provide more support to instructors and readers, *Global Gender Politics* is accompanied by an e-resource, which includes web resources, suggested topics for discussion, and suggested research activities.

Routledge

September 2018 : 214pp

Pb: 978-0-813-35085-1 : £45.99

Hb: 978-1-138-32021-5 : £155

eBook: 978-0-429-45345-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350851

4TH EDITION

Issues and Methods in Comparative Politics

An Introduction



Todd Landman University of Nottingham, UK, **Edzia Carvalho**

Building on the strengths of the third edition, this highly regarded textbook continues to provide the best introduction to the strategies of comparative research in political science. Divided into three parts, the book begins by examining different methods, applying these methods to dominant issues in comparative politics using a wealth of topical examples from around the world, and then discusses the new challenges in the area.

Routledge

January 2017 : 372pp

Pb: 978-0-415-53830-5 : **£50.99**Hb: 978-0-415-53829-9 : **£200**

eBook: 978-1-315-72537-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415538305

Comparative Public Opinion



Edited by **Cameron D. Anderson** University of Western Ontario, Canada, **Mathieu Turgeon** University of Western Ontario, Canada

This book presents a comprehensive examination of public opinion in the democratic world. It will be essential reading for students, scholars, and practitioners interested in public opinion, political behaviour, voting behaviour, politics of the media, immigration, political communication, and, more generally, democracy and comparative politics.

Routledge

July 2022 : 386pp

Pb: 978-0-367-64060-6 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-64069-9 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-12199-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367640606

Democratization and Autocratization in Comparative Perspective

Concepts, Currents, Causes, Consequences, and Challenges



Jørgen Møller, Svend-Erik Skaaning Aarhus University, Denmark

This book provides balanced, critical, and comprehensive coverage of the theories and realities of autocratization and democratization. It sketches developments in the conceptions of democracy, discusses how to distinguish between different forms of political rule, and maps the development of democracy and autocracy across space and time. The book reviews the major debates and findings about domestic and international causes and consequences of democratization and autocratization. It synthesizes theoretical models and empirical relationships based on an explicit comparative perspective, which focuses on similarities and differences across countries and historical periods.

Routledge

December 2023 : 354pp

Pb: 978-1-032-34896-4 : **£40.99**

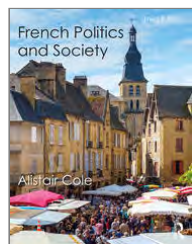
Hb: 978-1-032-34898-8 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-32434-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032348964

3RD EDITION

French Politics and Society



Alistair Cole Sciences Po Lyon, France

French Politics and Society is the ideal companion for all students of France and French Politics, providing clear description of French institutions whilst discussing historical developments, political forces, public policy, and the evolution of important aspects of French society. This third edition, remains a highly readable text and offers a broad, critical and comprehensive understanding of French politics.

Routledge

April 2017 : 342pp

Pb: 978-1-138-94141-0 : **£44.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-94140-3 : **£200**

eBook: 978-1-315-67370-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138941410

2ND EDITION

The Politics of the New Germany



Simon Green

The Politics of the New Germany continues to provide the most comprehensive, authoritative and up-to-date textbook on contemporary German Politics. It covers the entire postwar era but has a particular focus on the post-reunification era. Written in a straightforward style by three experts, each of the chapters draws on a rich variety of real-world examples. In doing so, it highlights both the challenges and opportunities facing policy-makers in such areas as foreign affairs, economic policy, immigration, identity politics and institutional reforms. This 2nd edition has been revised and updated throughout and features new material on: Grand Coalition Lisbon treaty Constitutional Court financial crisis and credit crunch reform of social policy Afghanistan.

Routledge

September 2011 : 264pp

Pb: 978-0-415-60439-0 : **£52.99**

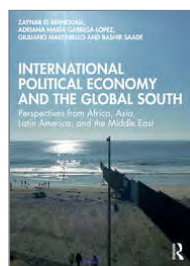
Hb: 978-0-415-60438-3 : **£170**

eBook: 978-0-203-62662-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415604390

International Political Economy and the Global South

Perspectives from Africa, Asia, Latin America, and the Middle East



Zaynab El Bernoussi International University of Rabat, Morocco, **Adriana María Garriga-López** Kalamazoo College, USA, **Giuliano Martiniello** International University of Rabat, Morocco, **Bashir Saade** University of Stirling, UK

International Political Economy and the Global South provides students from both the global South and the global North a textbook that speaks to distinct concepts, categories, and issues of International Political Economy, from a Southern and Northern perspective, while identifying how they differ. Aiming to de-Westernize and decentralize the production of knowledge, the textbook introduces students to the discipline and phenomenon of IPE with a genuinely global perspective.

Routledge

June 2025 : 138pp

Pb: 978-1-032-20574-8 : **£41.99**

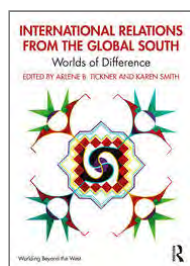
Hb: 978-1-032-20581-6 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-26425-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032205748

International Relations from the Global South

Worlds of Difference



Edited by **Arlene B. Tickner** Universidad del Rosario, Colombia, **Karen Smith** Leiden University, Netherlands

Series: Worlding Beyond the West

This exciting new textbook challenges the implicit notions inherent in most existing International Relations (IR) scholarship and instead presents the subject as seen from different vantage points in the global South. This book encourages professors and students in both the global North and the global South envision the world differently. In addition to general, introductory IR courses at both the undergraduate and graduate levels it will appeal to courses on sociology and historiography of knowledge, globalization, neoliberalism, security, the state, imperialism and international political economy.

Routledge

June 2020 : 368pp

Pb: 978-1-138-79910-3 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-79909-7 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-75623-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138799103

5TH EDITION

Politics and Culture in the Developing World



Richard J. Payne Illinois State University, USA, **Jamal R. Nassar** California State University, San Bernardino, USA

From decolonization and democratization to religion and gender, Politics and Culture in the Developing World is a comprehensive survey of the global context of development. With in-depth and current examples from Asia, Africa, Latin America, and the Middle East, this text examines the central political themes in the developing world. Throughout, Politics and Culture in the Developing World demonstrates how globalization both accelerates change and increases interdependence between developing and developed countries.

Routledge

December 1981 : 320pp

Pb: 978-0-205-07591-1 : **£50.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-43063-3 : **£200**

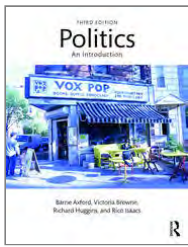
eBook: 978-1-315-66322-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780205075911

3RD EDITION

Politics

An Introduction



Barrie Axford , Victoria Browne Oxford Brookes University, UK, **Richard Huggins , Rico Isaacs**

The eagerly-awaited 3rd edition of this highly respected and user-friendly text for introductory courses has been thoroughly updated to reflect the world today. *Politics: An Introduction* provides stimulating coverage of topics essential to the understanding of contemporary politics. It offers students necessary guidance on ways of studying and understanding politics, and illustration of the many different sites at which politics is construed and conducted.

Routledge

December 2018 : 582pp

Pb: 978-0-415-57190-6 : **£45.99**Hb: 978-0-415-57189-0 : **£200**

eBook: 978-1-315-62934-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415571906

2ND EDITION

Politics

A Unified Introduction to How Democracy Works



Ian Budge University of Essex, UK, **Michael D. McDonald** Binghamton University, USA

The second edition of this comprehensive introduction to politics remains an essential framework for assessing the health and workings of present-day democracy. Applying newly integrated theories of democratic processes to contemporary developments such as the use of right-wing populism across the world, it is the first textbook to help readers develop and apply predictive explanations for themselves. It is an essential resource for students of political science hoping a rules-based global order, and of key interest to economics, public policy analysis and more broadly the social sciences.

Routledge

June 2026 : 478pp

Pb: 978-1-032-77518-0 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-77519-7 : **£155*** For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032775180

2ND EDITION

How the EU Really Works



Olivier Costa , Nathalie Brack Universite libre de Bruxelles, Belgium

This book provides a concise analysis of the EU and its dynamics by paying particular attention to its day to day operation. It aims to help students and scholars understand its evolution, its institutions, its decision-making and the interactions between the EU and various actors.

Routledge
July 2018 : 344pp
Pb: 978-0-815-37047-5 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-0-815-37043-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-351-24923-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815370475

8TH EDITION

The European Union

Politics and Policies



Jonathan Olsen Texas Woman's University, USA,
Michael A. Hansen University of Turku, Finland

Thoroughly revised, the eighth edition of this accessible and highly respected text provides a rigorous yet digestible introduction to the European Union. It authoritatively explains developments that continue to bring challenges to this powerful institution in times of great political change. Essential reading for students of European and EU politics, this book offers an up-to-the-minute look at both the opportunities and existential threats facing the EU.

Routledge
August 2025 : 374pp
Pb: 978-1-032-82228-0 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-82230-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-50358-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032822280

2ND EDITION

The Routledge Guide to the European Union



Ian Bond Centre for European Reform, UK, **Dick Leonard** Dick passed away beneficiary is wife Irene Heidelberger-Leonard as advised by EA sf case 01960673 royalties transferred to Irene Heidelberger-Leonard 100964 sf case 01960673, **Robert Taylor** Journalist and foreign correspondent, and author

Written by experts, this long-established and definitive guide to the workings of the European Union provides comprehensive, straightforward and readable coverage of this sometimes misunderstood and complex institution. It is well-established as the clearest and most comprehensive guide to how the EU operates, and this new edition brings you up to date at a crucial stage in its history at a time when it has never been under greater internal and external threat, but conversely is perhaps more important than ever.

Routledge
June 2025 : 632pp
Pb: 978-1-138-54248-8 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-54247-1 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-351-00856-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138542488

2ND EDITION

Contemporary European Politics

A Comparative Introduction

**José M. Magone**

Revised throughout, the second edition of this comprehensive and highly respected textbook continues to provide a thorough introduction to European and European Union politics. Pairing a genuinely comparative approach with in-depth analysis of the national, supranational, local and regional political systems of large and small countries across Europe, including Central and Eastern Europe and the Balkans, this accessible book covers history, theory, institutions, parties and party systems, and interest groups, among others.

Routledge

June 2019 : 590pp

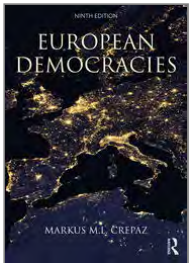
Pb: 978-1-138-89502-7 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-138-89499-0 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-17970-4

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138895027

9TH EDITION

European Democracies

**Markus M.L. Crepaz** University of Georgia, USA.

European Democracies is an introduction to the politics and governments of Western, Central, and Eastern Europe. Organized thematically rather than country-by-country, this fully revised edition analyzes European countries from the level of the European Union and from the level of regions and includes comprehensive coverage of recent electoral politics and political events in Europe, such as Brexit, the refugee crisis, and terrorist attacks.

Routledge

May 2017 : 340pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93249-4 : **£45.99**Hb: 978-1-138-93246-3 : **£170**

eBook: 978-1-315-67923-5

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138932494

4TH EDITION

European Politics

**Paul Kubicek** Oakland University, USA

This fully updated fourth edition of European Politics expertly and accessibly surveys the history, institutions, and issues that are essential for understanding contemporary European politics, and covers hot topics such as the Ukraine war, US-European relations, migrants, the rise of populist parties, and more. This timely, in-depth text will be essential reading for anyone interested in European politics.

Routledge

December 2025 : 492pp

Pb: 978-1-032-77383-4 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-77384-1 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-48280-2

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032773834

7TH EDITION

Politics in the Republic of Ireland



Edited by **John Coakley** University College Dublin, Ireland
, Michael Gallagher Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, **Eoin O'Malley** Dublin City University, Ireland, **Theresa Reidy** University College Cork, Ireland

Building on the success of previous editions, *Politics in the Republic of Ireland* continues to provide an authoritative introduction to all aspects of government and politics in this 7th edition. Bringing readers up to date with the very latest developments, especially with the upheaval in the Irish party system and the implications of recent liberalising referendums, PRI7 combines substance with a highly readable style, providing an accessible book that meets the needs of all those who are interested in knowing how politics and government operate in Ireland.

Routledge

August 2023 : 506pp

Pb: 978-1-032-35765-2 : **£44.99**

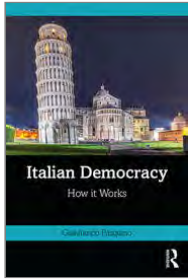
Hb: 978-1-032-35769-0 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-32847-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032357652

Italian Democracy

How It Works



Gianfranco Pasquino Johns Hopkins SAIS Europe, Italy

This textbook, from one of Italy's most eminent scholars, provides broad coverage and critique of Italian politics and society. Providing the readers with the knowledge necessary to understand the working of the Italian political system, it also offers answers to some of the most important challenges facing the country – and other contemporary democracies – today, such as populism, anti-politics, and corruption. Critical but underpinned by thorough data and analysis, it presents alternative views alongside the author's interpretation.

Routledge

November 2019 : 248pp

Pb: 978-1-138-30186-3 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-30185-6 : **£155**

eBook: 978-0-203-73217-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138301863

Italian Politics

Exploring the Dynamics of Political Change



James L. Newell

This book presents a comprehensive and incisive exploration of the intricacies of the Italian political system. Italian Politics is an indispensable resource for students and scholars delving into Italian politics, Italian studies, European politics/studies, political systems, and comparative politics.

Routledge

January 2024 : 184pp

Pb: 978-0-415-32599-8 : **£37.99**

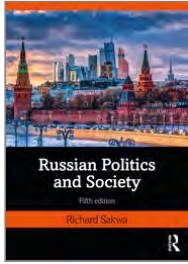
Hb: 978-0-415-32598-1 : **£145**

eBook: 978-0-203-42212-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415325998

5TH EDITION

Russian Politics and Society



Richard Sakwa University of Kent at Canterbury, UK

Fully revised and updated to reflect the considerable changes in Russia over the last decade, the fifth edition of this classic text builds on the strengths of previous editions to provide a comprehensive and sophisticated analysis of Russian politics and society. The new edition incorporates the latest debates about Russian politics, analysing recent institutional and political developments, and examines the electoral cycle and prospects of the president elected at the end of the process.

Routledge

August 2020 : 730pp

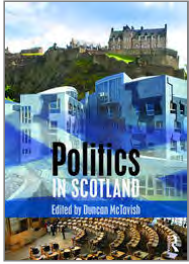
Pb: 978-0-415-53848-0 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-53846-6 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-05356-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415538480

Politics in Scotland



Edited by **Duncan McTavish** Glasgow Caledonian University, UK.

Politics in Scotland is an authoritative introduction to the contemporary political landscape in Scotland and an essential text for undergraduate and postgraduate students of Scottish Politics. Written by leading experts in the field, it is coherently organised to provide a clear and comprehensive overview of a range of themes in contemporary Scottish Politics, in particular, the run up to and after the 2014 referendum.

Routledge

July 2016 : 295pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93321-7 : **£49.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-93320-0 : **£175**

eBook: 978-1-315-67867-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138933217

3RD EDITION

Contemporary Spanish Politics

**José M. Magone**

This fully revised and updated 3rd edition reflects the considerable changes in Spain over the last decade as the country celebrates 40 years of its constitution. Thoroughly examining Spain's historical background, political culture, core political institutions and foreign policy-making, each chapter provides a research-based overview of the studied topic which can then be used as the basis for further research by students.

Routledge

December 2017 : 388pp

Pb: 978-1-138-29211-6 : **£45.99**Hb: 978-1-138-29193-5 : **£170**

eBook: 978-1-315-26277-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138292116

8TH EDITION

American Urban Politics in a Global Age



Edited by **Annika Marlen Hinze** Fordham University, USA,
James M. Smith Indiana University South Bend, USA

Bringing together a selection of readings that represent some of the most important trends and topics in urban scholarship today, *American Urban Politics in a Global Age* provides historical context and contemporary commentaries on the economy, politics, culture, and identity of American cities. The 8th edition of this well-rounded and popular urban politics reader adapts to current events and developments in urban politics, and engaging cities in a post-pandemic world. It remains an approachable scholarly resource for undergraduate and graduate classrooms, as well as a general, wide-ranging scholarly overview of the most important aspects of the field for researchers.

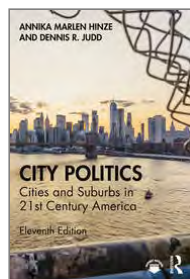
Routledge
January 2024 : 502pp
Pb: 978-1-138-05937-5 : **£61.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-05936-8 : **£175**
eBook: 978-1-315-16363-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138059375

11TH EDITION

City Politics

Cities and Suburbs in 21st Century America



Annika Marlen Hinze Fordham University, USA, **Dennis R. Judd** University of Illinois, Chicago, USA

City Politics has received praise for the clarity of its writing, careful research, and distinctive theme – that urban politics in the United States has evolved as a dynamic interaction between governmental power, private actors, and a politics of identity. Taught on its own, or supplemented with the optional reader *American Urban Politics in a Global Age* for more advanced readers, *City Politics* remains the definitive text on urban politics – and how they have evolved in the US over time. This is a comprehensive resource for a new generation of undergraduate and graduate students, as well as established researchers in the discipline.

Routledge
July 2022 : 524pp
Pb: 978-1-032-00635-2 : **£89.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-00641-3 : **£245**
eBook: 978-1-003-17531-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032006352

12TH EDITION

Contemporary Urban Planning



John M. Levy Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, USA, **Sonia A. Hirt** University of Georgia, USA,
Casey J. Dawkins University of Maryland, USA

Contemporary Urban Planning, 12e provides students with an unvarnished and in-depth introduction to the historic, economic, political, legal, ideological, and environmental factors affecting urban planning today. This thoroughly updated new edition also benefits from resources to help classroom instruction, both in the text and online. These include discussion and multiple-choice questions, and links to additional materials. This is an essential resource for students, city planners, and all who are concerned with the nature of contemporary urban development problems.

Routledge
July 2024 : 442pp
Pb: 978-1-032-27053-1 : **£80.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-27063-0 : **£225**
eBook: 978-1-003-29114-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270531

2ND EDITION

Fixing Broken Cities

New Investment Policies for a Changed World



John Kromer University of Pennsylvania, USA

Fixing Broken Cities explores the planning, execution, and impact of urban repopulation and investment strategies that were launched in the wake of two crises: late twentieth-century economic disinvestment and the outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemic. Based on the author's experience as a policymaker and practitioner, this book provides detailed insights into the origins and outcomes of these high-risk strategies, along with an explanation of why they succeeded or failed. This new edition will be of great use to planning, housing and community development professionals, both regionally and nationally, as well as to students on Urban Politics and Planning courses.

Routledge
March 2023 : 338pp
Pb: 978-1-032-40453-0 : **£38.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-41018-0 : **£140**
eBook: 978-1-003-35585-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032404530

Managing the Sustainable City



Genie N. L. Stowers San Francisco State University, USA

This new textbook provides a comprehensive overview of urban administration today, from the unique demographics of cities, local government political structures, intergovernmental relations, and the full range of service delivery areas for which cities are ever more responsible. The book highlights two important components of city management today—the use of technology and measuring performance for accountability, along with NASPAA accreditation standards and competencies. *Managing the Sustainable City* is an ideal textbook for students of public administration, public policy, and public affairs interested in learning how cities can be sustainable.

Routledge
October 2017 : 316pp
Pb: 978-0-765-64629-3 : **£69.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-10252-1 : **£205**
eBook: 978-1-315-71740-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765646293

11TH EDITION

Urban Politics

Cities and Suburbs in a Global Age



Myron A. Levine Wright State University, USA, **Heywood T. Sanders** University of Texas at San Antonio, USA

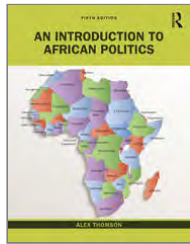
Urban Politics brings together the classic and contemporary literature on urban politics and history with today's pressing urban issues. The 11th edition of *Urban Politics* is an ideal introductory text for students of urban, suburban, and regional politics and policy. The book's coverage of contemporary issues, urban bureaucracy, policy analysis, and intergovernmental relations also makes it an effective textbook for classes in urban administration and planning.

Routledge
March 2025 : 534pp
Pb: 978-1-032-27065-4 : **£92.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-27069-2 : **£220**
eBook: 978-1-003-29118-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270654

5TH EDITION

An Introduction to African Politics



Alex Thomson Coventry University, UK

This fully updated fifth edition of *An Introduction to African Politics* is an ideal textbook for those new to the study of this fascinating continent. It is essential reading for students seeking an accessible introduction to the complex social relationships and events that characterize the politics of post-colonial Africa.

Routledge

December 2022 : 354pp

Pb: 978-0-367-46892-7 : **£33.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-46898-9 : **£140**

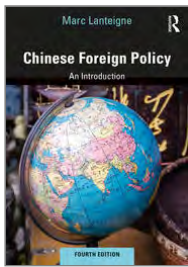
eBook: 978-1-003-03184-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367468927

4TH EDITION

Chinese Foreign Policy

An Introduction

**Marc Lanteigne** Massey University Albany, New Zealand

This updated and expanded fourth edition of Chinese Foreign Policy seeks to examine the decision-makers, processes and rationales behind China's expanding international relations as well as offering an in-depth look at China's modern global relations. This book will be essential reading for students of Chinese Foreign Policy and Asian International Relations, and highly recommended for students of diplomacy, international security and IR in general.

Routledge

June 2019 : 256pp

Pb: 978-1-138-34540-9 : **£40.99**Hb: 978-1-138-34539-3 : **£155**

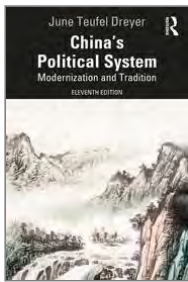
eBook: 978-0-429-43790-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138345409

11TH EDITION

China's Political System

Modernization and Tradition



June Teufel Dreyer University of Miami, USA

In its eleventh edition, *China's Political System* continues to engage readers in the pursuit of greater understanding of Chinese politics past and present, providing accessible insight into the important policy problems. June Teufel Dreyer challenges students to think about the broader problem of governance in China by comprehensively showing how past and present impacts leaders, citizens, ethnic minorities, and policies, leading to incisive considerations on the different futures for China's political system. This book continues to provide all of the tools professors need to introduce their students to Chinese politics in ways that are informed, accessible, and intriguing.

Routledge

August 2023 : 402pp

Pb: 978-1-032-23153-2 : **£66.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-23258-4 : **£220**

eBook: 978-1-003-27648-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032231532

6TH EDITION

Revolutions and Revolutionary Movements



James DeFronzo Emeritus Professor, University of Connecticut, USA

With crucial insights and indispensable information concerning modern-day political upheavals, the sixth edition of *Revolutions and Revolutionary Movements* provides a representative cross section of many of the most significant revolutions of the modern era, with key updates to reflect changes since the previous edition. Students can trace the historical development of eleven revolutions using a five-factor analytical framework. Attention is devoted to clearly explaining all relevant concepts and events, the roles of key leaders, and the interrelation of each revolutionary movement with international economic and political developments and conflicts.

Routledge

September 2021 : 590pp

Pb: 978-0-367-60948-1 : **£55.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-55592-4 : **£155**

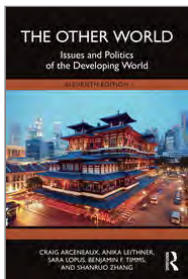
eBook: 978-1-003-10264-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367609481

11TH EDITION

The Other World

Issues and Politics of the Developing World



Craig Arceneaux , Anika Leithner , Sara Lopus , Benjamin F. Timms , Shanruo Zhang

Now in its 11th edition, *The Other World* combines thematic and area studies approaches to explore contemporary global issues. Accessible and interdisciplinary, this textbook offers political, economic, social, and historical analyses of Latin America, Sub-Saharan Africa, North Africa and the Middle East, and Asia. *The Other World* highlights similarities and differences as it recognizes the challenges and opportunities offered by globalization. *The Other World* is the perfect introductory text to the world's developing regions and their political challenges – a must buy for courses in Comparative Politics, Politics of the Developing World; and Introduction to International Studies.

Routledge

November 2024 : 498pp

Pb: 978-1-032-49527-9 : **£78.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-49530-9 : **£170**

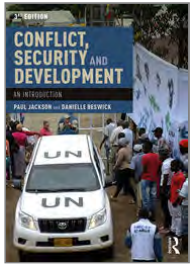
eBook: 978-1-003-39427-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032495279

3RD EDITION

Conflict, Security and Development

An Introduction



Paul Jackson University of Birmingham, UK, **Danielle Beswick**

Drawing on academic theory, field research and policy developments, *Conflict, Security and Development* provides an overview of the connections between security and development, before, during and after conflict. The third edition has been revised and updated to take account of changes that have occurred in both the policy and academic arenas, and contains one new chapter.

Routledge

June 2018 : 272pp

Pb: 978-1-138-57857-9 : **£45.99**Hb: 978-1-138-57856-2 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-351-26416-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138578579

Understanding International Conflict Management



Edited by **Charity Butcher** Kennesaw State University, Georgia, USA, **Maia Carter Hallward** Kennesaw State University, Georgia, USA

This new textbook introduces key mechanisms and issues in international conflict management, and engages students with a comprehensive interdisciplinary approach to mitigating, managing, and transforming international conflicts. This volume will be of great interest to students of international conflict management, conflict resolution, peace studies and international relations in general.

Routledge

December 2019 : 282pp

Pb: 978-1-138-32956-0 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-32953-9 : **£155**

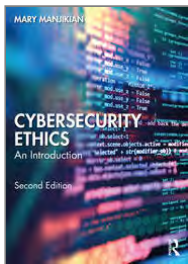
eBook: 978-0-429-44816-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138329560

2ND EDITION

Cybersecurity Ethics

An Introduction

**Mary Manjikian**

This textbook offers an accessible introduction to the topic of cybersecurity ethics. The second edition has been revised and updated, and contains new chapters on social justice, AI and big data. It will be of much interest to students of cybersecurity, cyberethics, hacking, surveillance studies, ethics, and information science.

Routledge

December 2022 : 284pp

Pb: 978-1-032-16497-7 : **£37.99**Hb: 978-1-032-16499-1 : **£140**

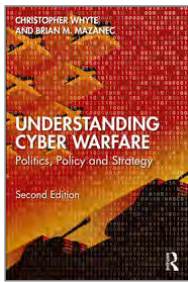
eBook: 978-1-003-24882-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032164977

2ND EDITION

Understanding Cyber-Warfare

Politics, Policy and Strategy



Christopher Whyte Virginia Commonwealth University, USA, **Brian Mazanec** Missouri State University, USA

This textbook offers an accessible introduction to the historical, technical, and strategic context of global cyber conflict. The 2nd edition has been revised and updated throughout, with three new chapters. It will be essential reading for students of cyber conflict and information warfare, and recommended for students of intelligence studies, security and strategic studies, defense policy, and IR in general.

Routledge

April 2023 : 364pp

Pb: 978-1-032-15931-7 : **£38.99**Hb: 978-1-032-15939-3 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-24639-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032159317

Research Methods in Defence Studies

A Multidisciplinary Overview



Edited by **Delphine Deschaux-Dutard**

This textbook provides an overview of qualitative and quantitative methods used in different social sciences to investigate defence issues. This book will be of much interest to students, researchers and practitioners of defence studies, war studies, military studies, and social science research methods in general.

Routledge

August 2020 : 242pp

Pb: 978-0-367-18786-6 : **£40.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-18785-9 : **£155**

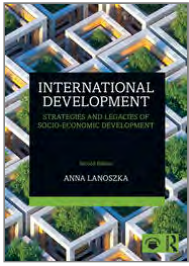
eBook: 978-0-429-19823-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367187866

2ND EDITION

International Development

Strategies and Legacies of Socio-Economic Development



Anna Lanoszka University of Windsor, Canada

International Development: Strategies and Legacies of Socio-Economic Development examines the multifaceted challenges and strategies underlying socio-economic progress in a globally interconnected world. With a multi-disciplinary approach taking into account politics, international relations, economics, sociology, cultural studies, and the history of development, this book is an invaluable resource for students and scholars, as well as policymakers and practitioners working and researching in those fields.

Routledge

July 2025 : 270pp

Pb: 978-1-032-57245-1 : **£41.99**

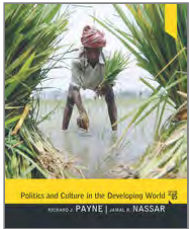
Hb: 978-1-032-57255-0 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-43854-0

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032572451

5TH EDITION

Politics and Culture in the Developing World



Richard J. Payne Illinois State University, USA, **Jamal R. Nassar** California State University, San Bernardino, USA

From decolonization and democratization to religion and gender, *Politics and Culture in the Developing World* is a comprehensive survey of the global context of development. With in-depth and current examples from Asia, Africa, Latin America, and the Middle East, this text examines the central political themes in the developing world. Throughout, *Politics and Culture in the Developing World* demonstrates how globalization both accelerates change and increases interdependence between developing and developed countries.

Routledge

December 1981 : 320pp

Pb: 978-0-205-07591-1 : **£50.99**

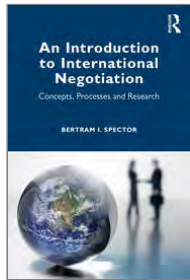
Hb: 978-1-138-43063-1 : **£200**

eBook: 978-1-315-66322-7

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780205075911

An Introduction to International Negotiation

Concepts, Processes and Research



Bertram I. Spector New York University, USA

The book analyzes the principal factors that interact to move the negotiation system forward – the issues and context, actors, structures, strategies, and outcomes. This book considers four basic subprocesses of international negotiation – getting to the table, conducting negotiations, developing implementation plans as part of the negotiation, and continuing negotiations in the post-agreement period. Relevant research is presented in each chapter to elaborate on these dynamics and offer case studies of negotiations addressing intrastate conflict, the environment, terrorism, anticorruption and good governance, and post-agreement issues.

Routledge

August 2025 : 220pp

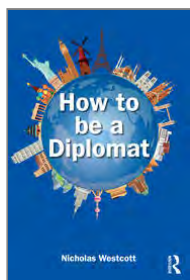
Pb: 978-1-041-07700-8 : **£41.99**

Hb: 978-1-041-07083-2 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-64181-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041077008

How to be a Diplomat



Nicholas Westcott

This book is about handling people and problems, particularly in other countries, without coming to blows. Drawing on the author's extensive personal experience, this readable volume focuses on the practical problems diplomats regularly face, such as negotiating an agreement, working with a hostile government, dealing with dual nationals imprisoned for political reasons, looking after local staff, engaging with civil society, responding to humanitarian crises, and what to do if a war breaks out on your doorstep. It is a training resource for anyone working at the coal face of international relations and a guide to how to navigate, behave, negotiate, and survive diplomatic life.

Routledge

August 2025 : 238pp

Pb: 978-1-032-87584-2 : **£23.99**

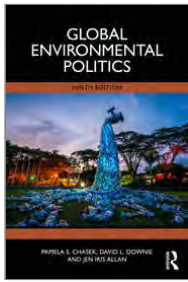
Hb: 978-1-032-83617-1 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-53343-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032875842

9TH EDITION

Global Environmental Politics



Pamela S. Chasek, David L. Downie Department of Politics, Fairfield University, **Jen Iris Allan**

Global Environmental Politics has provided an accurate, up-to-date, and unbiased understanding of the world's most pressing environmental issues for more than thirty years. There is a new material on the challenges to implementing the Sustainable Development Goals, the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development, the World Trade Organization's agreement to cut fisheries subsidies, and the use of the International Court of Justice to improve compliance with environmental agreements. Updated information about global environmental trends, paradigms, and actors completes this comprehensive introduction to contemporary international environmental politics.

Routledge
September 2025 : 426pp
Pb: 978-1-032-79987-2 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-74320-2 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-49487-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032799872

2ND EDITION

Global Environmental Politics

Concepts, Theories and Case Studies



Edited by **Gabriela Kütting** Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, USA

Global Environmental Politics is the perfect introduction to this increasingly significant area. This fully revised and updated new edition combines an accessible introduction to the most important environmental theories and concepts with a series of detailed case studies of the most pressing environmental problems.

Routledge
May 2018 : 282pp
Pb: 978-1-138-89535-5 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-89528-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-17953-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138895355

3RD EDITION

Governing Climate Change



Harriet Bulkeley Durham University, UK, **Peter Newell**

Series: *Global Institutions*

This fully revised and expanded new edition provides a short and accessible introduction to how climate change is governed by an increasingly diverse range of actors, from civil society and business actors to multilateral development banks, donors, and cities. Providing an inter-disciplinary perspective drawing on geography, politics, international relations, and development studies, this book is essential reading for all those concerned not only with the climate governance but with the future of the environment in general.

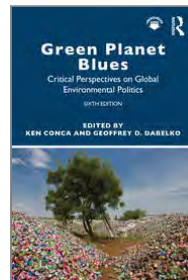
Routledge
May 2023 : 190pp
Pb: 978-1-032-11419-4 : **£38.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-11418-7 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-21982-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032114194

6TH EDITION

Green Planet Blues

Critical Perspectives on Global Environmental Politics



Edited by **Geoffrey Dabelko, Ken Conca**

Revised and updated throughout, this unique anthology examines global environmental politics from a range of perspectives and capturing the voices of both the powerless and the powerful. Organized thematically, the selections offer a truly global scope. Seventeen new readings explore climate justice, globalization, land and water grabs, climate change and conflict, China's international environmental relations, and the future of climate politics in the wake of the Paris Agreement. This book provides readers with a global range of perspectives on the critical challenges facing the planet and its people.

Routledge
September 2019 : 420pp
Pb: 978-0-813-35093-6 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-28072-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-32220-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350936

3RD EDITION

Gender and Global Restructurings

Sightings, Sites and Resistances



Edited by **Marianne H. Marchand** Universidad de las Américas Puebla, Mexico, **Anne Sisson Runyan** University of Cincinnati, USA

Series: *RIPE Series in Global Political Economy*

In the new edition of this bestselling text and scholarly reference, new and revised chapters reflect shifts in the gendered, classed, racialized and sexualized nature of ongoing global restructurings. Providing a coherent and challenging approach to contemporary gendered globalization, better understood as global restructurings, since the last edition over a decade ago, *Gender and Global Restructurings* will be of interest to students and scholars of IPE, international relations, economics, development and gender studies.

Routledge

December 2024 : 260pp

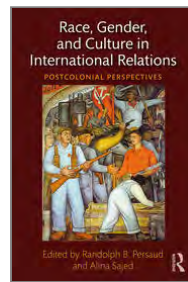
Pb: 978-0-367-47758-5 : **£37.99**Hb: 978-0-367-47759-2 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-03642-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477585

Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations

Postcolonial Perspectives



Edited by **Randolph B. Persaud**, **Alina Sajed** McMaster University, USA

Persaud and Sajed have drawn together an outstanding lineup of scholars, with each chapter illustrating the ways these specific lenses (race, gender, culture) condition or alter our assumptions about world politics. The volume covers a wide range of topics including war, global inequality, postcolonialism, nation/nationalism, indigeneity, sexuality, celebrity humanitarianism, religion and conflict/militarism; illustrates the subject matter through case studies; and features pedagogical tools and resources in every chapter. Drawing together prominent scholars of international relations, this work shows why and how race, gender and culture matter.

Routledge

March 2018 : 222pp

Pb: 978-0-415-78643-0 : **£40.99**Hb: 978-0-415-78642-3 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-22754-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415786430

3RD EDITION

Gender Matters in Global Politics

A Feminist Introduction to International Relations



Edited by **Laura J. Shepherd**, **Caitlin Hamilton** Independent Scholar, Australia

Gender Matters in Global Politics is a comprehensive textbook for advanced undergraduates studying politics, international relations, development, and similar courses. It provides students with an accessible but in-depth account of feminist methodologies, gender theory, and feminist approaches to key topics and themes in global politics. This textbook is written by an international line-up of established and emerging scholars from a range of theoretical perspectives, bringing together cutting-edge feminist scholarship in a variety of areas. It enables students to develop a sophisticated understanding of the work that gender does in policies and practices of global politics.

Routledge

November 2022 : 428pp

Pb: 978-0-367-47760-8 : **£37.99**Hb: 978-0-367-47762-2 : **£140**

eBook: 978-1-003-03643-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477608

5TH EDITION

Global Gender Politics



Anne Sisson Runyan

Accessible and student-friendly, *Global Gender Politics* analyzes the gendered divisions of power, labor, and resources that contribute to the global crises of representation, violence, and sustainability. In this new re-titled edition Anne Sisson Runyan continues to examine the challenges of placing inequalities and resisting injustices at the center of global politics scholarship and practice through intersectional and transnational feminist lenses. To provide more support to instructors and readers, *Global Gender Politics* is accompanied by an e-resource, which includes web resources, suggested topics for discussion, and suggested research activities.

Routledge

September 2018 : 214pp

Pb: 978-0-813-35085-1 : **£45.99**Hb: 978-1-138-32021-5 : **£155**

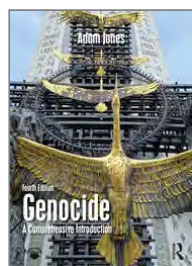
eBook: 978-0-429-45345-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350851

4TH EDITION

Genocide

A Comprehensive Introduction



Adam Jones University of British Columbia Okanagan,
Canada

Genocide: A Comprehensive Introduction is the most wide-ranging textbook on genocide yet published. Designed as a text for undergraduate and graduate students from a range of disciplines it will also appeal to non-specialists and general readers. This significantly reshaped fourth edition will remain the indispensable text for new generations of genocide study and scholarship.

Routledge

December 2023 : 766pp

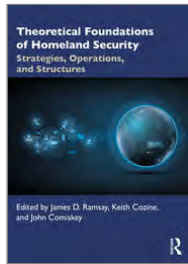
Pb: 978-1-032-02810-1 : **£48.99**Hb: 978-1-032-02809-5 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-18529-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032028101

Theoretical Foundations of Homeland Security

Strategies, Operations, and Structures



Edited by **James D. Ramsay , Keith Cozine , John Comiskey**

This new textbook outlines the main theories and concepts from a variety of disciplines that support homeland security operations, structures and strategies. This book will be essential reading for students of Homeland Security and Emergency Response, and recommended reading for students of terrorism, intelligence, cyber-security, risk management and national security.

Routledge

December 2020 : 350pp

Pb: 978-0-367-20170-8 : **£39.99**

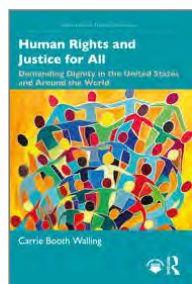
Hb: 978-0-367-20169-2 : **£155**

eBook: 978-0-429-25992-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367201708

Human Rights and Justice for All

Demanding Dignity in the United States and Around the World



Carrie Walling University of Minnesota, USA

Series: International Studies Intensives

This book combines U.S.-based case studies with examples from other regions of the world to explore important human rights themes – the equality, universality, and interdependence of human rights, the idea of international crimes, strategies of human rights change, and justice and reconciliation in the aftermath of human rights violations. Aimed at courses in human rights, international relations, and global studies, this book also appeals to general readers who want to make a difference in the world.

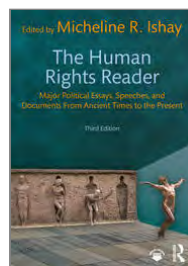
Routledge
February 2022 : 194pp
Pb: 978-0-367-90212-4 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-18909-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-25693-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367902124

3RD EDITION

The Human Rights Reader

Major Political Essays, Speeches, and Documents From Ancient Times to the Present



Edited by Micheline R. Ishay

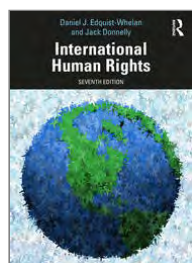
New to the Third Edition 60 new readings that explore diverse relevant topics in modern human rights discourse. Part V has been significantly updated and expanded with the addition of an entirely new chapter—"Debating the Future of Human Rights." Each part and several chapters conclude with new Questions for Discussion authored by the volume editor. An extensive new online resource includes 62 key human rights documents ranging from the Magna Carta to the United Nations Glasgow Climate Pact.

Routledge
November 2022 : 720pp
Pb: 978-0-367-63461-2 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-63942-6 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-12140-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367634612

7TH EDITION

International Human Rights



Daniel J. Edquist-Whelan Hendrix College, USA, **Jack Donnelly** University of Denver, USA

Fully updated, the seventh edition of International Human Rights examines the ways in which states and other international actors have addressed human rights since the end of World War II. This unique textbook features substantial attention to theory, history, international and regional institutions, and the role of transnational actors in the protection and promotion of human rights. It is essential reading for courses and modules in human rights, politics and international relations, law, criminal justice, sociology, social work, public administration, and international development.

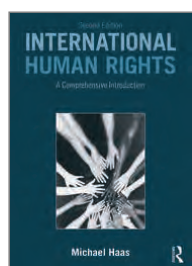
Routledge
April 2026 : 350pp
Pb: 978-1-032-44708-7 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-44710-0 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-37352-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032447087

2ND EDITION

International Human Rights

A Comprehensive Introduction



Michael Haas California Polytechnic University, USA.

Fully updated and richly illustrated throughout with case studies, controversies, court cases, think points, historical examples, biographical statements, and suggestions for further reading, the ideal introduction for all students of human rights. The new edition includes new material on: The Obama Presidency, The Arab spring and its aftermath, The workings of the International Criminal Court, Quantitative analyses of human rights, War crimes & Film depictions of human rights issues.

Routledge
September 2013 : 688pp
Pb: 978-0-415-53820-6 : **£65.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-53818-3 : **£170**
eBook: 978-0-203-72686-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415538206

Understanding Humanitarian Protection



Noele Crossley

This textbook provides an introduction to humanitarian protection, a field of study concerned with international responses to armed conflict, political violence, and humanitarian crises. Divided into three parts, covering the origins of the humanitarian regime, the actors involved, and the responsibilities of the actors, it offers an accessible entry point into the major contemporary debates. This book will be of much interest to students of human protection, humanitarianism, the Responsibility to Protect, human security, peacekeeping, and International Relations.

Routledge

March 2022 : 200pp

Pb: 978-0-367-43950-7 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-43951-4 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-00667-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367439507

Insider Risk and Personnel Security

An introduction



Paul Martin Coventry University, UK

This textbook analyses the origins and effects of insider risk, using multiple real-life case histories to illustrate the principles, and explains how to protect organisations against the risk. It will be essential reading for students of risk management, security, resilience, cyber-security, behavioural science and business studies, and of great interest to security practitioners.

Routledge

December 2023 : 166pp

Pb: 978-1-032-35854-3 : **£40.99**

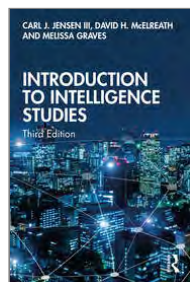
Hb: 978-1-032-35853-6 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-32902-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032358543

3RD EDITION

Introduction to Intelligence Studies



Carl J. Jensen III The Citadel, SC, USA, **David H. McElreath** University of Mississippi, USA, **Melissa Graves** The Citadel, SC, USA

Introduction to Intelligence Studies provides a comprehensive overview of intelligence and security issues confronting the United States today. The 3rd edition has been updated with new material on Trump, information war, medical intelligence, foreign states' intelligence, and domestic terrorism. This book will be essential reading for students of intelligence studies, US national security, foreign policy and International Relations in general.

Routledge
September 2022 : 424pp
Hb: 978-0-367-71156-6 : **£80.99**
eBook: 978-1-003-14956-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367711566

2ND EDITION

Secret Intelligence

A Reader



Edited by **Christopher Andrew**, **Richard J. Aldrich** University of Warwick, UK, **Wesley K. Wark** University of Ottawa, Canada

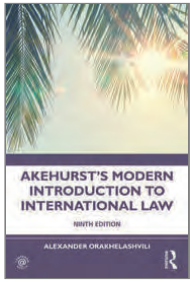
The second edition of Secret Intelligence: A Reader brings together key essays from the field of intelligence studies, blending classic works on concepts and approaches with more recent essays dealing with current issues and ongoing debates about the future of intelligence.

Routledge
August 2019 : 678pp
Pb: 978-0-415-70568-4 : **£52.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-70567-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-02902-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415705684

9TH EDITION

Akehurst's Modern Introduction to International Law



Alexander Orakhelashvili University of Birmingham, UK

First published in 1970, Akehurst's Modern Introduction to International Law continues to offer a concise and accessible overview of the concepts, themes, and issues central to the growing system of international law, while retaining Akehurst's original positivist approach that accounts for the essence and character of this system of law. This new 9th edition has been further revised and updated by Alexander Orakhelashvili to take account of a plethora of recent developments and updates in the field. This book is one of the only textbooks in international law to offer a fully updated, bespoke companion website: www.routledge.com/cw/orakhelashvili

Routledge

March 2022 : 694pp

Pb: 978-0-367-75346-7 : **£40.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-75348-1 : **£155**

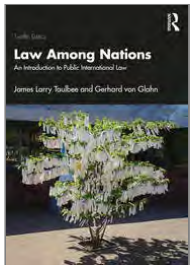
eBook: 978-1-003-16211-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367753467

12TH EDITION

Law Among Nations

An Introduction to Public International Law



James Larry Taulbee , Gerhard von Glahn University of Minnesota

Offering a more accessible alternative to casebooks and historical commentaries, Law Among Nations explains issues of international law by tracing the field's development and stressing key principles, processes, and landmark cases. New to the Twelfth Edition Added or expanded coverage of timely issues in international law including: international economic law; Drones (UAVs), spying and cybercrime, environmental law, just war, self-defense, war crime, and more.

Routledge

May 2022 : 684pp

Pb: 978-1-032-02154-6 : **£125**

Hb: 978-1-032-02727-2 : **£265**

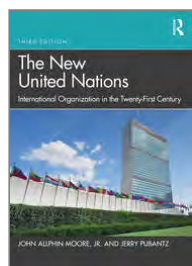
eBook: 978-1-003-18489-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032021546

3RD EDITION

The New United Nations

International Organization in the Twenty-First Century



John Allphin Moore, Jr. California State Polytechnic University, **Jerry Pubantz** University of North Carolina

The New United Nations (3rd ed.) highlights the UN's role in global governance, nation-building and human development. With up-to-date coverage of COVID-19, Ukraine, climate change, and the retreat from multilateralism by the great powers, the text provides a guide to the UN's history, institutions, and involvement in world affairs.

Routledge
November 2022 : 400pp
Pb: 978-1-032-25096-0 : **£51.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-25099-1 : **£140**
eBook: 978-1-003-28153-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032250960

3RD EDITION

International Organization and Global Governance



Edited by **Thomas G. Weiss** City University of New York, USA, **Rorden Wilkinson** University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia.

Concise chapters from a diverse mix of established and emerging global scholars offer accessible, in-depth coverage of the history and theories of international organization and global governance and discussions of the full range of state, intergovernmental, and non-state actors. International Organization and Global Governance provides a balanced, critical perspective that enables readers to comprehend more fully the role of myriad actors in the governance of global life.

Routledge
April 2023 : 844pp
Pb: 978-1-032-21012-4 : **£46.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-21015-5 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-26636-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032210124

Global Governance Futures



Edited by **Thomas G. Weiss**, **Rorden Wilkinson** University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia.

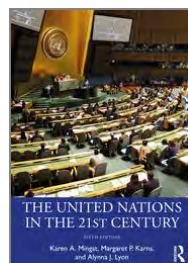
This book addresses the crucial importance of thinking through the future of global governance arrangements. It considers the prospects for the governance of world order approaching the middle of the 21st century by exploring today's most pressing and enduring health, social, ecological, economic, and political challenges. Designed to engage advanced undergraduate and graduate students in international relations, organization, law, and political economy as well as the general reader, it invites readers to adopt both a backward- and forward-looking view of global governance. It will spark discussion and debate as to how dystopic futures might be avoided and change agents mobilized.

Routledge
September 2021 : 350pp
Pb: 978-0-367-68973-5 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-68971-1 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-13983-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367689735

6TH EDITION

The United Nations in the 21st Century



Karen A. Mingst, **Margaret P. Karns**, **Alynna J. Lyon**

This book provides a comprehensive yet accessible introduction to the UN. It explores the historical, institutional, and theoretical foundations of the UN as well as major global trends and challenges facing the organization today, including changing major power dynamics, new threats to peace and security, the migration and refugee crises, the COVID-19 pandemic, and the existential challenges of climate change and sustainability. This popular text is the perfect reference for all students and practitioners of international organizations, global governance, and international relations.

Routledge
March 2022 : 416pp
Pb: 978-0-367-48155-1 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-48153-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-03826-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367481551

2ND EDITION

Global Health Governance



Sophie Harman Queen Mary University of London, UK, **Andreas Papamichail** Queen Mary University, United Kingdom

Series: Global Institutions

Fully updated for the second edition, this text provides a concise and informative introduction to how global health is governed, exploring the ways in which we understand global health governance, exposing its complex nature, and asking who or what really governs global health, to what outcome, and for whom. Governing outbreaks, emergencies, pandemics, access to medicines, non-communicable diseases, and the financing of fully functioning health systems remain among the biggest challenges national and international policymakers and practitioners face.

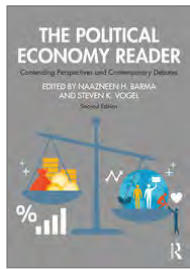
Routledge
August 2024 : 264pp
Pb: 978-1-138-56036-9 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-56034-5 : **£140**
eBook: 978-0-203-71161-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138560369

2ND EDITION

The Political Economy Reader

Contending Perspectives and Contemporary Debates



Edited by **Naazneen Barma**, **Steven K. Vogel** University of California, Berkeley, USA

The Political Economy Reader advocates a particular approach to the study of political economy – the "market-institutional" perspective – which emphasizes the ways in which markets are embedded in political and social institutions. The reader embraces a truly interdisciplinary approach, engaging with some of the most important classical and contemporary theoretical perspectives. For political economy courses at a variety of levels and from a range of disciplines, the reader is also of interest to scholars and citizens wanting perspective on the intersection of economics, politics, and society.

Routledge

August 2021 : 644pp

Pb: 978-0-367-49724-8 : **£45.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-49729-3 : **£155**

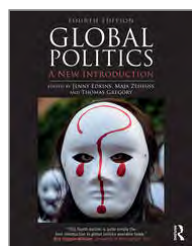
eBook: 978-1-003-04716-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367497248

4TH EDITION

Global Politics

A New Introduction



Edited by **Jenny Edkins** University of Aberystwyth, UK,
Maja Zehfuss University of Copenhagen, Denmark,
Thomas Gregory University of Auckland, New Zealand

Global Politics: A New Introduction engages directly with questions that those coming to the study of world politics bring with them. From that innovative starting point, it explores key issues through a critical and inquiring perspective, presenting theoretical ideas and concepts in conjunction with a global range of historical and contemporary case studies. Revised and updated throughout, the fourth edition offers examples engaging with the latest developments in global politics. This exciting, up-to-date and ground-breaking textbook is essential reading for all those concerned about global politics.

Routledge

January 2025 : 646pp

Pb: 978-1-032-50509-1 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-52085-8 : **£155**

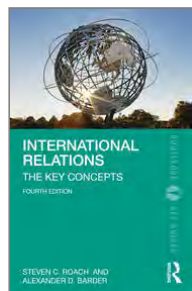
eBook: 978-1-003-40513-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032505091

4TH EDITION

International Relations

The Key Concepts



Steven C. Roach University of South Florida, USA,
Alexander D. Barder

Series: Routledge Key Guides

Featuring 16 new entries, **International Relations: The Key Concepts**, now in its fourth edition, is the essential guide for anyone interested in international affairs. It will serve as a vital reference text for undergraduate IR courses

Routledge

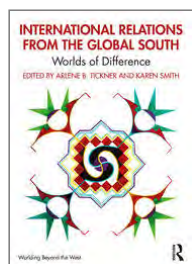
September 2023 : 538pp

Pb: 978-1-032-20964-7 : **£38.99**Hb: 978-1-032-20965-4 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-26613-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032209647**International Relations from the Global South**

Worlds of Difference



Edited by **Arlene B. Tickner** Universidad del Rosario, Colombia,
Karen Smith Leiden University, Netherlands

Series: Working Beyond the West

This exciting new textbook challenges the implicit notions inherent in most existing International Relations (IR) scholarship and instead presents the subject as seen from different vantage points in the global South. This book encourages professors and students in both the global North and the global South envision the world differently. In addition to general, introductory IR courses at both the undergraduate and graduate levels it will appeal to courses on sociology and historiography of knowledge, globalization, neoliberalism, security, the state, imperialism and international political economy.

Routledge

June 2020 : 368pp

Pb: 978-1-138-79910-3 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-138-79909-7 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-75623-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138799103

5TH EDITION

International Studies

An Interdisciplinary Approach to Global Issues



Stanley Toops, **Mark Allen Peterson** Miami University of Ohio, USA, **Naaborle Sackeyfio** Miami University of Ohio, USA, **Sheldon Anderson** Miami University of Ohio, USA.

This book provides a much-needed classroom text in international studies that is genuinely interdisciplinary in its approach. **International Studies** focuses specifically on five core disciplines; history, geography, anthropology, political science and economics, and describes them in relation to one another, as well as their individual and collective contributions to the study of global issues. This disciplinary and regional combination offers a useful and cohesive framework for teaching students a substantive and comprehensive approach to understanding global issues.

Routledge

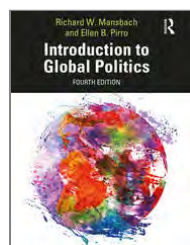
September 2021 : 336pp

Pb: 978-0-367-46344-1 : **£40.99**Hb: 978-0-367-46343-4 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-02831-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367463441

4TH EDITION

Introduction to Global Politics

Richard W. Mansbach Iowa State University, USA, **Ellen Pirro**

Introduction to Global Politics 4th edition is an accessible, comprehensive, and well-written introductory textbook which emphasizes the evolution of major global issues from the past to the present. The book is designed to appeal to students and instructors interested in international relations as a broadly defined, multidisciplinary subject encompassing politics, history, economics, military science, psychology, sociology, anthropology and philosophy.

Routledge

June 2023 : 612pp

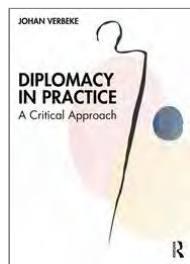
Pb: 978-1-032-02050-1 : **£50.99**Hb: 978-1-032-02049-5 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-18160-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032020501

Diplomacy in Practice

A Critical Approach



Johan Verbeke Free University of Brussels VUB and the Catholic University of Lille UCL

Written by a former practitioner, this book informs the reader about the practice of modern diplomacy, while also inviting them to critically reflect on it. It will be of great interest to students of diplomacy, foreign policy and International Relations, as well as those seeking a career in diplomacy and existing diplomatic practitioners and international analysts.

Routledge

August 2022 : 272pp

Pb: 978-1-032-28708-9 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-28716-4 : **£155**

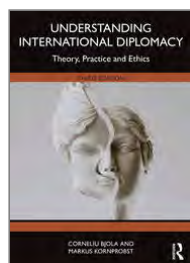
eBook: 978-1-003-29818-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032287089

3RD EDITION

Understanding International Diplomacy

Theory, Practice and Ethics



Corneliu Bjola University of Oxford, UK, **Markus Kornprobst** Diplomatic Academy of Vienna, Austria

This textbook provides a comprehensive introduction to the study of international diplomacy, covering both theory and practice. The third edition has been updated and revised, with new chapters on the digital turn, contemporary crises and power shifts in modern diplomacy. This book will be essential reading for students of international diplomacy, and highly recommended for students of crisis negotiation, international organisations, foreign policy and International Relations.

Routledge

July 2025 : 298pp

Pb: 978-1-032-77916-4 : **£41.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-77917-1 : **£155**

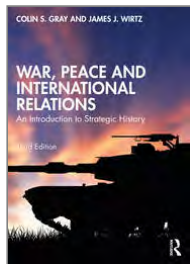
eBook: 978-1-003-48540-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032779164

3RD EDITION

War, Peace and International Relations

An Introduction to Strategic History



Colin Gray University of Reading, UK, **James J. Wirtz**
Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, USA

This textbook provides a comprehensive introduction to the strategic history of the past two centuries, showing how those 200 years were shaped and reshaped extensively by war. Covering all the major wars of that period, the 3rd edition has been revised and updated and includes new material on non-Western views, a new chapter on 'The Age of Acceleration and Great Power Competition', and a new Conclusion.

Routledge

October 2023 : 386pp

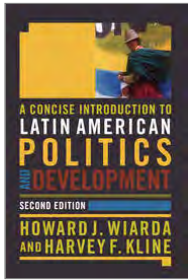
Pb: 978-1-032-37308-9 : **£54.99**Hb: 978-1-032-37309-6 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-33635-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032373089

2ND EDITION

A Concise Introduction to Latin American Politics and Development



Howard J. Wiarda, Harvey F. Kline

This succinct overview of the political factors that condition social and economic development in Latin America is the perfect core text in courses on politics, government, social change, and transitions to democracy throughout Latin America and the Caribbean.

Routledge
July 2006 : 276pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34353-2 : **£48.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-37145-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-50271-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813343532

Latin America and the Caribbean in the Global Context

Why care about the Americas?



Betty Horwitz University of Miami, USA, **Bruce M. Bagley** University of Miami, USA

This text takes a holistic approach to analyze Latin America's role in the international system. The authors offer a useful lens through which to view four key themes: political economy, security, transnational threats, and democratic consolidation.

Routledge
February 2016 : 288pp
Pb: 978-0-415-87745-9 : **£51.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-87744-2 : **£175**
eBook: 978-0-203-85550-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415877459

Comparative Latin American Politics



Ronald M. Schneider

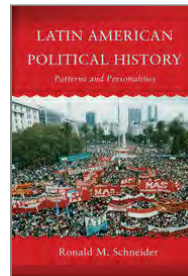
Highlighting crucial periods of dynamic socioeconomic and political change, Comparative Latin American Politics provides a balanced, concise overview of select Latin American countries without underestimating the complexities of a region noted for its striking differences. Recognizing that political institutions and cultures are built over generations, author Ronald M. Schneider examines the period from independence to 1930 and from 1930 to the present day. Each part devotes chapters to specific country coverage as well as meaningful comparative perspectives that illuminate the political evolution of the region and offer salient lessons for other developing parts of the world.

Routledge
February 2010 : 384pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34462-1 : **£54.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09728-8 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-50149-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813344621

Latin American Political History

Patterns and Personalities



Ronald M. Schneider

This chronologically organized text provides comprehensive historical coverage of Latin America's politics and development from colonial times to the twenty-first century.

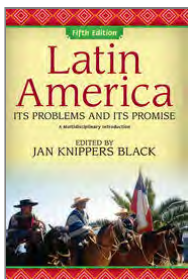
Routledge
July 2006 : 712pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34341-9 : **£65.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09692-2 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-49934-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813343419

5TH EDITION

Latin America

Its Problems and Its Promise: A Multidisciplinary Introduction



Jan Knippers Black

Now in a fifth edition, Latin America has been updated to reflect the region's growing optimism as economies stabilize, trade diversifies, and political systems become more participatory. New sections address current events including deforestation in Costa Rica and Brazil, emerging social movements, Ecuador's new constitution, and Obama's stated objectives to repair U.S. relations with the region. Other key topics include: women and Latin American politics, anti-American sentiment, election results in Bolivia, Brazil, and Nicaragua amongst others. Through a hybrid thematic and regional organization, this text provides an essential foundation for introductory courses on Latin America.

Routledge
August 2010 : 622pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34400-3 : **£65.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09706-6 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-49506-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813344003

10TH EDITION

Latin American Politics and Development



Edited by **Harvey F. Kline** University of Alabama, USA, **Christine J. Wade** Washington College, USA

For over forty years, Latin American Politics and Development has kept instructors and students abreast of current affairs and changes in Latin America. Now in its tenth edition, this authoritative yet accessible introduction has been updated throughout. Organized on a country-by-country basis, Latin American Politics and Development offers instructors maximum flexibility in organizing courses.

Routledge
August 2022 : 568pp
Pb: 978-1-032-12156-7 : **£72.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-12158-1 : **£175**
eBook: 978-1-003-22335-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032121567

3RD EDITION

Politics Latin America



Gavin O'Toole

Now in its third edition and fully revised to reflect recent developments in the region, *Politics Latin America* provides students and teachers with an accessible overview of the region's unique political and economic landscape, covering every aspect of governance in its 21 countries. The book examines the international relations of Latin American states as they seek to carve out a role in an increasingly globalised world and will be an ideal introduction for undergraduate courses in Latin American politics and comparative politics.

Routledge

August 2017 : 784pp

Pb: 978-1-138-24502-0 : **£76.99**

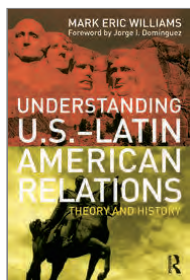
Hb: 978-1-138-24501-3 : **£175**

eBook: 978-1-315-27645-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138245020

Understanding U.S.-Latin American Relations

Theory and History



Mark Eric Williams Middlebury College, USA

This book examines U.S.-Latin American relations from an historical, contemporary, and theoretical perspective. By drawing examples from the distant and more recent past, Williams illustrates the enduring principles of International Relations theory and provides students the conceptual tools required to help them organize facts, think systematically about issues, weigh competing explanations, and have confidence in their own conclusions regarding the past, present, and future of international politics in the region. 1. Why U.S.-Latin American Relations Matter (And Sometimes seem Unintelligible) 2. Foreign Policy Determinants: International Systems and Levels of Causality 3. The Expansion of American Power 4. Hemispheric Relations through WWII 5. The Cold War Comes to Latin America 6. Crisis Management 7. Responding to Revolutions 8. Globalization and Interdependence 9. Hemispheric Relations in the 21st Ce

Routledge

August 2011 : 416pp

Pb: 978-0-415-99315-9 : **£54.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-99314-2 : **£185**

eBook: 978-0-203-80510-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415993159

Contested Concepts in Migration Studies



Edited by **Ricard Zapata-Barrero** Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Spain, **Dirk Jacobs** Université Libre de Bruxelles, Belgium, **Riva Kastoryano** Sciences Po CERI, France

Series: *Routledge Series on Global Order Studies*

This volume demonstrates that migration and diversity related concepts are always contested and provides a reflective critical awareness and better comprehension of the complex questions driving migration studies. It will be essential reading for students, scholars and practitioners in migration studies/politics, migrant integration, citizenship studies, racism studies and more broadly of key interest to sociology, political science, and political theory.

Routledge

November 2021 : 276pp

Pb: 978-0-367-63483-4 : **£40.99**

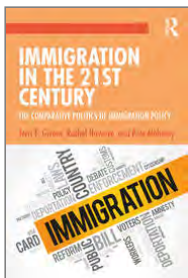
Hb: 978-0-367-63488-9 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-11933-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367634834

Immigration in the 21st Century

The Comparative Politics of Immigration Policy



Terri Givens , Rachel Navarre

This text provides an introduction to the politics of immigration policy in the U.S., Australia, Canada, and Europe. It gives students an overview of the theoretical approaches used by political scientists to analyze immigration politics and provides historical background to the policies and politics that affect democracies today. A comparative politics approach develops the context that explains how immigration and politics interact in different types of countries. Covering topics including party politics, labor migration, and citizenship, students gain an understanding of the complexities of immigration politics and how immigration policies are affecting the world today.

Routledge

May 2020 : 208pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93225-8 : **£49.99**

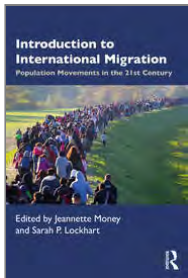
Hb: 978-1-138-93224-1 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-66055-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138932258

Introduction to International Migration

Population Movements in the 21st Century



Edited by **Jeannette Money , Sarah Lockhart**

Introduction to International Migration. Population Movements in the 21st Century engages the multiple dimensions of international migration research through a synthetic and comprehensible overview of the field, with global geographic coverage. The text provides basic knowledge for undergraduate students and serves as a springboard for graduate student research agendas. The chapter contributors are prominent women migration scholars detailing research in their respective areas of expertise.

Routledge

May 2021 : 392pp

Pb: 978-0-367-41533-4 : **£45.99**

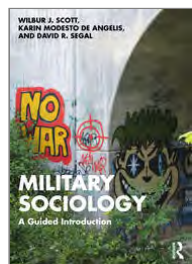
Hb: 978-0-367-76582-8 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-16763-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367415334

Military Sociology

A Guided Introduction



Wilbur J. Scott University of Oklahoma, **Karin Modesto De Angelis** U.S. Air Force Academy, **David R. Segal** University of Maryland, USA

This textbook introduces the reader to the field of military sociology through narrative reviews of selected key studies in the discipline. It will be of great interest to students of military sociology, armed forces and society, peace studies and International Relations.

Routledge

December 2022 : 264pp

Pb: 978-1-032-25291-9 : **£37.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-25292-6 : **£140**

eBook: 978-1-003-28254-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032252919

Understanding the U.S. Military



Edited by **Katherine Carroll** Vanderbilt University,
William B. Hickman

This book offers an accessible introduction to the U.S. military as an institution and provides insights into the military's structure and norms. Designed for undergraduate students, the book offers an interdisciplinary overview of America's armed forces through three critical lenses: (1) it introduces the military's constitutional and historical context; (2) it presents concise factual information; (3) it intersperses these facts with debates, theories, and questions to spark student interest, class discussion, and further research.

Routledge

August 2022 : 320pp

Pb: 978-0-367-72455-9 : **£39.99**

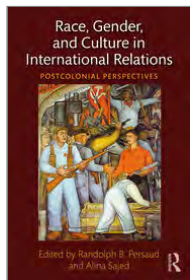
Hb: 978-0-367-72457-3 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-15487-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367724559

Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations

Postcolonial Perspectives



Edited by **Randolph B. Persaud , Alina Sajed** McMaster University, USA

Persaud and Sajed have drawn together an outstanding lineup of scholars, with each chapter illustrating the ways these specific lenses (race, gender, culture) condition or alter our assumptions about world politics. The volume covers a wide range of topics including war, global inequality, postcolonialism, nation/nationalism, indigeneity, sexuality, celebrity humanitarianism, religion and conflict/militarism; illustrates the subject matter through case studies; and features pedagogical tools and resources in every chapter. Drawing together prominent scholars of international relations, this work shows why and how race, gender and culture matter.

Routledge

March 2018 : 222pp

Pb: 978-0-415-78643-0 : **£40.99**

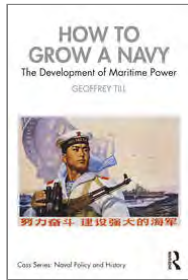
Hb: 978-0-415-78642-3 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-22754-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415786430

How to Grow a Navy

The Development of Maritime Power



Geoffrey Till Joint Services Command and Staff College and Defence Studies, Kings College London, UK

Series: Cass Series: Naval Policy and History

This book examines the neglected topic of the development of maritime power. It uses both historical and contemporary events to analyse how maritime power and naval strength has been, and is being, developed, and shows what has worked and what has not, and uncovers the recurring patterns which explain past, present and future success - and failure. The book will be of much interest to students of maritime power, naval studies, and strategic studies, as well as to naval professionals.

Routledge

September 2022 : 348pp

Pb: 978-0-367-60796-8 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-60797-5 : **£155**

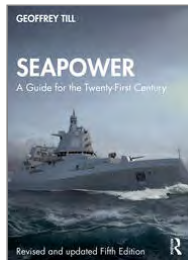
eBook: 978-1-003-10055-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367607968

5TH EDITION

Seapower

A Guide for the Twenty-First Century



Geoffrey Till Joint Services Command and Staff College and Defence Studies, Kings College London, UK

Series: Cass Series: Naval Policy and History

This is the 5th, revised and updated, edition of Seapower: A Guide for the Twenty-First Century. The book is essential reading for students of naval power, maritime security and naval history, and highly recommended for students of strategic studies, international security and International Relations.

Routledge

February 2026 : 438pp

Pb: 978-1-032-87734-1 : **£51.99**

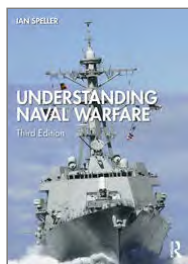
Hb: 978-1-032-87736-5 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-53417-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032877341

3RD EDITION

Understanding Naval Warfare



Ian Speller Maynooth University, Ireland

This updated 3rd edition of Understanding Naval Warfare offers the reader an accessible introduction to the study of modern naval warfare, providing a thorough grounding in the vocabulary, concepts, issues, and debates, set within the context of relevant history. It will be essential reading for students of naval warfare, sea power and maritime security, and highly recommended for students of military history, strategic studies and security studies.

Routledge

September 2023 : 272pp

Pb: 978-1-032-22333-9 : **£40.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-22335-3 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-27215-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032223339

Feminist Peace Research

An Introduction



Élise Féron Tampere University, Finland, **Tarja Väyrynen**
Tampere University, Finland

This textbook provides a comprehensive overview of the field of gender, feminism and peace. It is based on the argument that feminist thinking is necessary to understand and analyse the core issues in peace and conflict studies. The book will be of much interest to students of peace studies, feminist theory, gender studies and International Relations.

Routledge

April 2024 : 216pp

Pb: 978-1-032-20151-1 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-20153-5 : **£155**

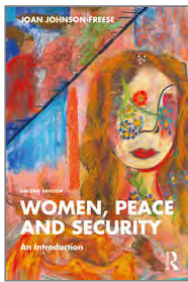
eBook: 978-1-003-26248-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032201511

2ND EDITION

Women, Peace and Security

An Introduction

**Joan Johnson-Freese** US Naval War College, USA

This book offers an accessible overview of the issues related to the Women, Peace, and Security (WPS) global agenda. This new edition has been updated and includes new chapters on WPS and Environmental Change and on WPS in Regional and Security Organizations.

Routledge

December 2023 : 250pp

Pb: 978-1-032-53750-4 : **£40.99**Hb: 978-1-032-53752-8 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-41341-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032537504

International Political Economy

The Struggle for Power and Wealth in a Globalizing World



Thomas Lairson , David Skidmore

International Political Economy offers a rethinking of the field of international political economy in an era of growing but uneven globalization. By offering a clear explanation of basic concepts, contextualizing the presentation of theoretical debates, and placing current events in historical context, this data-rich text ensures students a deep understanding of how the global economy works. At the same time, it shows students the ways in which globalization affects their lives and those of people around the world.

Routledge
December 2016 : 536pp
Pb: 978-0-415-82961-8 : **£86.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-22812-2 : **£265**
eBook: 978-0-203-64892-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415829618

2ND EDITION

International Political Economy

Contrasting World Views



Raymond C. Miller San Francisco State University, USA

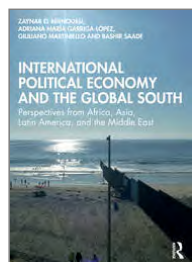
The second edition of International Political Economy continues to be the perfect short introduction to the fundamental theories and issues of IPE. Written in a concise, accessible style by an experienced teacher and scholar, it combines theoretical perspectives, real-world examples, and comparative policy analysis. The text offers students an in-depth, balanced understanding of the contrasting core perspectives in IPE, allowing them to critically evaluate and independently analyze major political-economic events. This thoroughly updated second edition is essential reading for students of international political economy, economics, political science and global governance.

Routledge
March 2018 : 326pp
Pb: 978-1-138-65970-4 : **£45.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-65969-8 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-351-11526-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138659704

International Political Economy and the Global South

Perspectives from Africa, Asia, Latin America, and the Middle East



Zaynab El Bernoussi International University of Rabat, Morocco, **Adriana María Garriga-López** Kalamazoo College, USA, **Giuliano Martiniello** International University of Rabat, Morocco, **Bashir Saade** University of Stirling, UK

International Political Economy and the Global South provides students from both the global South and the global North a textbook that speaks to distinct concepts, categories, and issues of International Political Economy, from a Southern and Northern perspective, while identifying how they differ. Aiming to de-Westernize and decentralize the production of knowledge, the textbook introduces students to the discipline and phenomenon of IPE with a genuinely global perspective.

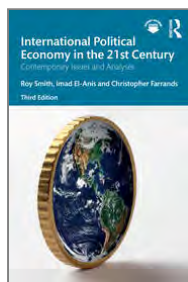
Routledge
June 2025 : 138pp
Pb: 978-1-032-20574-8 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-20581-6 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-26425-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032205748

3RD EDITION

International Political Economy in the 21st Century

Contemporary Issues and Analyses



Roy Smith Nottingham Trent University, UK, **Imad El-Anis** Nottingham Trent University, UK, **Christopher Farrands**

International Political Economy in the 21st Century offers students an engaging and coherent foundation to the subject. It considers traditional and alternative approaches to IPE, and in doing so elucidates key concepts, assumptions and the intellectual and historical context in which they arose and developed. This comprehensive and accessible introductory textbook will be key reading for undergraduate students of international political economy.

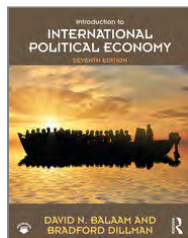
Routledge
June 2025 : 500pp
Pb: 978-1-032-32385-5 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-32389-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-31478-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032323855

7TH EDITION

Introduction to International Political Economy

David N. Balaam , Bradford Dillman



This text surveys the theories, institutions, and relationships that characterize IPE and highlights them in a diverse range of regional and transnational issues. A bestseller in the field, it positions students to critically evaluate the global economy and to appreciate the personal impact of political, economic, and social forces. The new edition includes streamlined, comprehensive coverage; added coverage of constructivism in theory chapters; new chapters on Global Production, encompassing transnational corporations and labor, and on Global Health, incorporating food and immigration issues; and new graphs of data plus new text boxes throughout.

Routledge
August 2018 : 556pp
Pb: 978-1-138-20699-1 : **£105**
Hb: 978-1-138-20698-4 : **£315**
eBook: 978-1-315-46345-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138206991

3RD EDITION

Political Psychology

Situations, Individuals, and Cases



David Patrick Houghton

Political Psychology: Situations, Individuals, and Cases, 3rd edition, provides a concise, readable, and conceptually organized introduction to the topic of political psychology by examining this very question. The new edition is completely revised and contains new chapters to introduce and conclude the book, as well as fundamentally updated material on (for instance) foreign policy decision-making and electoral choice. Houghton has also updated the text to bring us into the era of Donald J. Trump, to pick apart the results of the 2024 US presidential election, and to include up-and-coming research in the areas of neuropolitics and genopolitics.

Routledge

October 2025 : 272pp

Pb: 978-1-032-51664-6 : **£69.99**

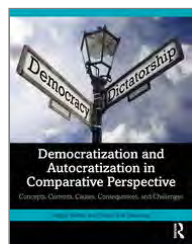
Hb: 978-1-032-51671-4 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-40336-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032516646

Democratization and Autocratization in Comparative Perspective

Concepts, Currents, Causes, Consequences, and Challenges



Jørgen Møller, Svend-Erik Skaaning Aarhus University, Denmark

This book provides balanced, critical, and comprehensive coverage of the theories and realities of autocratization and democratization. It sketches developments in the conceptions of democracy, discusses how to distinguish between different forms of political rule, and maps the development of democracy and autocracy across space and time. The book reviews the major debates and findings about domestic and international causes and consequences of democratization and autocratization. It synthesizes theoretical models and empirical relationships based on an explicit comparative perspective, which focuses on similarities and differences across countries and historical periods.

Routledge

December 2023 : 354pp

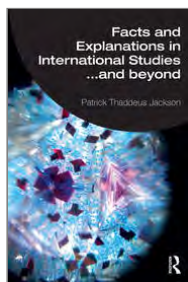
Pb: 978-1-032-34896-4 : **£40.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-34898-8 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-32434-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032348964

Facts and Explanations in International Studies...and beyond



Patrick Thaddeus Jackson American University, Washington DC, USA

The politicizing of facts and factual claims has led some to abandon all talk of a meaningful distinction between a fact and a strongly held political commitment. This book argues that what we need, instead, are better accounts of facts and their relationship to explanation—ones that take seriously the dependence of facts on communities of practice and on consensus procedures of measurement, but do not abandon the epistemic distinctiveness of facts.

Routledge
September 2024 : 170pp
Pb: 978-1-032-59704-1 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-59532-0 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-45591-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032597041

Globalizing Political Theory



Edited by Smita A. Rahman DePauw University, USA,
Katherine A. Gordy San Francisco State University, USA,
Shirin S. Deylami Western Washington University, USA

With the help of this textbook, students of political theory no longer need to learn about ideas in a vacuum with little or no attention paid to how such ideas are responses to varying local political problems in different places, times, and contexts. Committed to a multiplicity of perspectives and an active engagement between the global and the local, Globalizing Political Theory connects directly with undergraduate and graduate-level courses in political theory, global political theory, and non-western political thought.

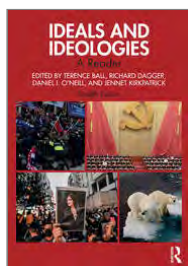
Routledge
December 2022 : 224pp
Pb: 978-1-032-11826-0 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-11829-1 : **£165**
eBook: 978-1-003-22170-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032118260

12TH EDITION

Ideals and Ideologies

A Reader



Edited by Terence Ball, **Richard Dagger** University of Richmond, **Daniel I. O'Neill** University of Florida, **Jennet Kirkpatrick**

Presenting key selections from an array of original sources and a wide range of ideological visions, *Ideals and Ideologies* puts students directly in touch with the thinkers and the ideas that have shaped our world. The new edition of this celebrated Reader includes a generous sampling of key thinkers across the various traditions, presented within the intellectual and political context in which the thinkers thought and wrote. It is organized to work seamlessly with its companion textbook, *Political Ideologies and the Democratic Ideal*, providing rigorous, comprehensive coverage of political ideologies and modern political thought.

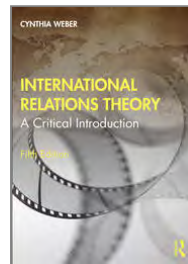
Routledge
October 2024 : 600pp
Pb: 978-1-032-20440-6 : **£62.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-20443-7 : **£235**
eBook: 978-1-003-26356-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032204406

5TH EDITION

International Relations Theory

A Critical Introduction



Cynthia Weber University of Sussex, UK.

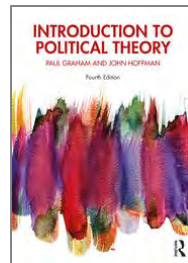
The fifth edition of this innovative textbook introduces students to the main theories in International Relations. It explains and analyses each theory, allowing students to understand and critically engage with the myths and assumptions behind them. Each theory is illustrated using the example of a popular film. This breakthrough textbook has been designed to unravel the complexities of international relations theory in a way that gives students a clearer idea of how the theories work, and of the myths associated with them.

Routledge
March 2021 : 336pp
Pb: 978-0-367-44271-2 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-44269-9 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-00864-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367442712

4TH EDITION

Introduction to Political Theory



Paul Graham University of Buckingham, UK, **John Hoffman** University of Leicester, UK.

This vibrant and significantly revised new edition is a comprehensive and accessible text for studying political theory in a changing world. Key updates include new chapters on Migration, and Freedom of Speech, with a significant new section on the radical right; and thought-provoking case studies to bring the theory to life including social media and internet regulation, Brexit and the EU, anti-vaxxer campaigns, surrogacy tourism, and autonomous anarchist zones. This textbook is the perfect accompaniment to undergraduate study in political theory, political philosophy, concepts and ideologies, and more broadly to the social sciences and philosophy.

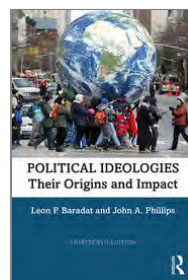
Routledge
March 2022 : 400pp
Pb: 978-1-138-38921-2 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-38920-5 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-42410-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138389212

13TH EDITION

Political Ideologies

Their Origins and Impact



Leon P. Baradat, **John A. Phillips**

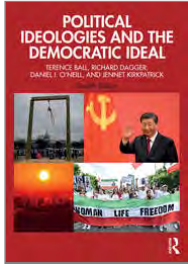
Comprehensive and accessible, *Political Ideologies* follows the evolution of political thought over 300 years. Organized chronologically, this text examines each major ideology within a political, historical, economic, and social context. John Phillips takes on the mantle of updating Leon Baradat's skillful prose to ensure that students obtain a clear understanding of how ideas influence the political realities of our time. The thirteenth edition of this beloved text emphasizes new developments in ideologically charged arenas including the rise of the alt-right in the U.S. and Europe, Middle East and Islam, the Trump administration, Brexit, and more.

Routledge
December 2019 : 430pp
Pb: 978-0-367-36762-6 : **£91.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-36761-9 : **£295**
eBook: 978-0-429-35504-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367367626

12TH EDITION

Political Ideologies and the Democratic Ideal



Terence Ball, **Richard Dagger** University of Richmond,
Daniel I. O'Neill University of Florida, **Jennet Kirkpatrick**

Now in its twelfth edition, *Political Ideologies and the Democratic Ideal* continues the book's tradition of offering a clear, concise and comprehensive introduction to the ideas and ideals that shake and shape our political world. The text outlines a framework defining each ideology in terms of the four functions ideologies performs — explanation, evaluation, orientation, and political program — allowing students to compare, contrast, and analyze the various ideologies, developing their own unique views and critical thinking skills.

Routledge

October 2024 : 436pp

Pb: 978-1-032-20446-8 : **£78.99**

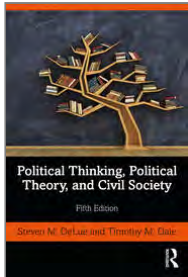
Hb: 978-1-032-20447-5 : **£235**

eBook: 978-1-003-26360-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032204468

5TH EDITION

Political Thinking, Political Theory, and Civil Society



Steven M. DeLue Miami University of Ohio, USA,
Timothy M. Dale

This new edition of *Political Thinking, Political Theory, and Civil Society* presents a comprehensive overview of the Western tradition of political thought that approaches concepts with the aim of helping readers develop their own political thinking and critical thinking skills. This text is uniquely organized around the theme of civil society - what is the nature of a civil society? why is it important? - that will engage students and help make the material relevant. Major thinkers discussed in the text are explored not only with the goal of understanding their views, but also with an interest in understanding the relationship of their ideas to the notion of a civil society.

Routledge

April 2021 : 506pp

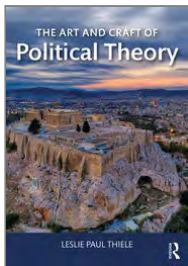
Pb: 978-0-367-54319-8 : **£80.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-54321-1 : **£245**

eBook: 978-1-003-08873-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367543198

The Art and Craft of Political Theory



Leslie Paul Thiele University of Florida, USA

The Art and Craft of Political Theory provides a critical overview of the discipline's core concepts and concerns and its development of critical thinking and practical judgment. The field's interdisciplinary strengths are deployed to grapple with emerging issues and engage afresh enduring ideals and quandaries. While conventional definitions of key concepts are provided, original and controversial perspectives are also explored, revealing continuity in a tradition of thought while emphasizing its diversity and innovations. This concise, lively, and accessibly written book is essential reading for all students of political theory.

Routledge

September 2018 : 226pp

Pb: 978-1-138-61679-0 : **£55.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-61677-6 : **£170**

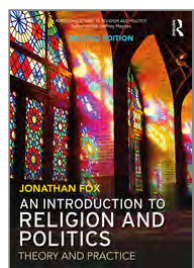
eBook: 978-0-429-46185-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138616790

2ND EDITION

An Introduction to Religion and Politics

Theory and Practice



Jonathan Fox Bar Ilan University, Israel

Series: *Routledge Studies in Religion and Politics*

This fully revised edition offers a comprehensive overview of the many theories of religion and politics and provides students with an accessible, in-depth guide to the subject's most significant debates, issues and methodologies. Asking the basic question of why religion remains relevant to politics in the modern era, Fox examines the influence of religious identity, beliefs, institutions and legitimacy on politics and surveys important approaches and issues found in the literature on religion and politics. This work will be essential reading for all students of religion and politics, comparative politics, international relations and security studies.

Routledge

February 2018 : 252pp

Pb: 978-1-138-74010-5 : £39.99

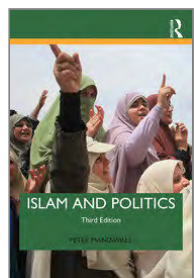
Hb: 978-1-138-74009-9 : £155

eBook: 978-1-315-18378-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138740105

3RD EDITION

Islam and Politics (3rd edition)



Peter Mandaville George Mason University, USA

This book is an accessible and comprehensive account of political Islam in the contemporary world. Providing a broad introduction to all major aspects of the interface of Islam and politics, it combines an accessible style with sufficient depth for the academic classroom. Drawing on insights from comparative politics and Islamic studies, this book explains the complex interaction between Islam, society, the state, and processes of globalization. These updates ensure the book remains the single best introduction to the topic of political Islam for students and scholars, foreign policy professionals and the general reader.

Routledge

May 2020 : 490pp

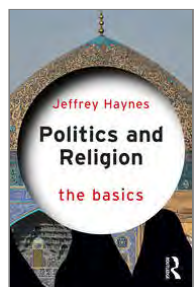
Pb: 978-1-138-48698-0 : £45.99

Hb: 978-1-138-48697-3 : £155

eBook: 978-1-351-04415-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138486980

Politics and Religion: The Basics



Jeffrey Haynes London Metropolitan University, UK

Series: *The Basics*

Aimed at undergraduate students in political science, international relations, and religious studies, this book is also a valuable resource for scholars. With its clear structure and real-world relevance, it provides an ideal starting point for understanding the dynamic relationship between politics and religion.

Routledge

July 2025 : 190pp

Pb: 978-1-032-82688-2 : £18.99

Hb: 978-1-032-83333-0 : £155

eBook: 978-1-003-50882-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032826882

6TH EDITION

Religion and Politics in America

Faith, Culture, and Strategic Choices



Allen D. Hertzke, Laura R. Olson, Kevin R. den Dulk, Robert Booth Fowler

Religion and politics are never far from the headlines, but their relationship in American politics remains complex and often confusing. This book offers an engaging, accessible, balanced treatment of this topic, exploring the contexts that motivate religious political engagement and assessing the political realities that religious organizations and people face.

Routledge

August 2018 : 400pp

Pb: 978-0-813-35057-8 : £41.99

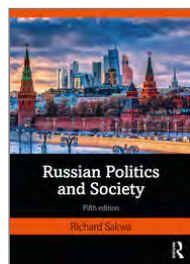
Hb: 978-1-138-59615-3 : £165

eBook: 978-0-429-48791-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350578

5TH EDITION

Russian Politics and Society



Richard Sakwa University of Kent at Canterbury, UK

Fully revised and updated to reflect the considerable changes in Russia over the last decade, the fifth edition of this classic text builds on the strengths of previous editions to provide a comprehensive and sophisticated analysis of Russian politics and society. The new edition incorporates the latest debates about Russian politics, analysing recent institutional and political developments, and examines the electoral cycle and prospects of the president elected at the end of the process.

Routledge

August 2020 : 730pp

Pb: 978-0-415-53848-0 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-53846-6 : **£155**

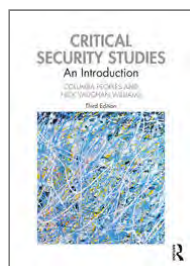
eBook: 978-1-003-05356-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415538480

3RD EDITION

Critical Security Studies

An Introduction



Columba Peoples University of Bristol, UK, **Nick Vaughan-Williams**

This textbook introduces students to the sub-field of critical security studies through a detailed yet accessible survey of emerging theories and practices. This 3rd edition has been fully revised and updated, and contains two new chapters. The book is essential reading for upper-level students of critical security studies, and a key resource for students of international security, political theory and International Relations.

Routledge
November 2020 : 294pp
Pb: 978-0-367-22425-7 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-22421-9 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-27479-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367224257

3RD EDITION

International Security Studies

Theory and Practice



Peter Hough University of Middlesex, UK, **Andrew Moran** London Metropolitan University, UK, **Bruce Pilbeam** London Metropolitan University, UK

This textbook provides students with a comprehensive and accessible introduction to the subject of security studies, with a strong emphasis on the use of case studies. The 3rd edition has been revised and updated for recent developments, with new material on the Ukraine War, China and the pandemic.

Routledge
August 2025 : 526pp
Pb: 978-1-032-64105-8 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-64106-5 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-032-64108-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032641058

7TH EDITION

National Security

Donald M. Snow University of Alabama, USA

The seventh edition of this highly successful textbook analyzes the history, evolution, and processes of national security policies. It examines national security from two fundamental fault lines: the end of the Cold War and the evolution of contemporary terrorism since 9/11. The book considers how the resulting era of globalization and geopolitics guides policy, covering everything from the global to the individual with the nation at its core. This book will continue to be highly beneficial to students and scholars working and studying in Security studies, Military and Strategic studies, Defence studies, Foreign Policy, US Politics and International Relations.

Routledge
July 2019 : 408pp
Pb: 978-1-138-37058-6 : **£96.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-37057-9 : **£200**
eBook: 978-0-429-42792-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138370586

2ND EDITION

Research Methods in Critical Security Studies

An Introduction



Edited by **Mark B. Salter**, **Can E. Mutlu** Acadia University in Wolfville, NS, Canada, **Philippe M. Frowd** University of Ottawa, Canada

This textbook surveys new and emergent methods for doing research in critical security studies, filling a gap in the literature. The 2nd edition has been revised and updated. The book will be essential reading for students and researchers in the field of critical security studies, and of interest to students in International Relations and the social sciences.

Routledge
May 2023 : 332pp
Pb: 978-0-367-62113-1 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-62119-3 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-10801-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367621131

Understanding New Security Threats

Edited by **Michel Gueldry** Middlebury Institute of International Studies, USA, **Gigi Gokcek** Dominican University of California, USA, **Lui Hebron** Hult International Business School, USA

This book offers a methodical treatment of new forms of threats, insecurity, and uncertainty in a globalised world. The contributors here discuss and compare various case studies and theoretical approaches for their particular security issue to help students and instructors in their work. Authors also suggest remedial solutions for the security issues they identify. This book will be of great interest to students of international security studies, human security, global politics and International Relations.

Routledge
March 2019 : 274pp
Pb: 978-1-138-10474-7 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-10472-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-10206-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138104747

4TH EDITION

Security Studies

An Introduction



Edited by **Paul D. Williams** Wilson Center, USA, **Matt McDonald** The University of Queensland, Australia

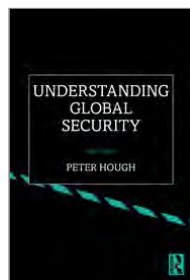
Security Studies: An Introduction, 4th edition, is the most comprehensive textbook available on the subject, providing students with in-depth coverage of traditional and critical approaches and an essential grounding in the debates, frameworks, and issues of the contemporary security agenda. Collecting these related strands into a single textbook creates a valuable teaching tool and a comprehensive, accessible learning resource for undergraduates and MA students.

Routledge
March 2023 : 728pp
Pb: 978-1-032-16273-7 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-16271-3 : **£140**
eBook: 978-1-003-24782-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032162737

5TH EDITION

Understanding Global Security



Peter Hough Middlesex University, UK

Fully revised and updated, this fifth edition of *Understanding Global Security* considers the variety of ways in which peoples' lives are threatened and / or secured in contemporary global politics. This highly acclaimed and popular academic text will continue to be essential reading for everyone interested in security.

Routledge

April 2023 : 330pp

Pb: 978-1-032-24460-0 : **£38.99**

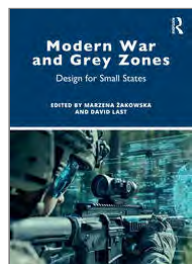
Hb: 978-1-032-24461-7 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-27868-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032244600

Modern War and Grey Zones

Design for Small States



Edited by **Marzena Żakowska**, **David Last**

This book explores the challenges small states face in navigating the complexities of modern warfare, particularly within the ambiguous Grey Zones where the boundaries between peace and conflict blur. The book will be essential reading for security practitioners and military professionals, and of great interest to students of security studies, defence studies and International Relations.

Routledge

June 2025 : 295pp

Pb: 978-1-032-55036-7 : **£37.99**

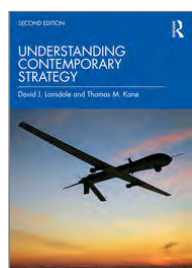
Hb: 978-1-032-55037-4 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-42870-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032550367

2ND EDITION

Understanding Contemporary Strategy



David J. Lonsdale University of Hull, UK, **Thomas M. Kane**

This textbook provides a comprehensive introduction to modern strategy, covering the context, theory and practice of military strategy in all its different forms. This book will be essential reading for upper-level students of strategic studies, war studies, military history and international security.

Routledge

December 2019 : 374pp

Pb: 978-1-138-05947-4 : **£40.99**

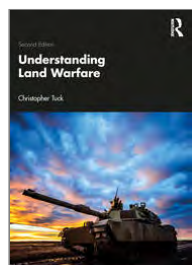
Hb: 978-1-138-05946-7 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-16353-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138059474

2ND EDITION

Understanding Land Warfare



Christopher Tuck

This textbook provides a thorough grounding in the vocabulary, concepts, issues and debates associated with modern land warfare. The second edition has been updated and revised, and includes new chapters on non-western perspectives and hybrid warfare. It will be essential reading for military practitioners and for students of land warfare, military history, war studies and strategic studies.

Routledge

June 2022 : 322pp

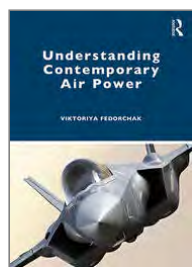
Pb: 978-0-367-56053-9 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-56059-1 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-09625-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367560539

Understanding Contemporary Air Power



Viktoriya Fedorchak Swedish Defence University,
Sweden

This textbook aims to explain air power to both military and civilian audiences in an accessible manner, approaching the topic in a balanced and systematic way. This book will be essential reading for students of air power and air warfare, and recommended reading for students of international security, strategic studies, defence studies and foreign policy.

Routledge

April 2020 : 232pp

Pb: 978-1-138-39380-6 : **£40.99**

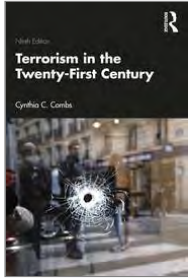
Hb: 978-1-138-39379-0 : **£155**

eBook: 978-0-429-40154-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138393806

9TH EDITION

Terrorism in the Twenty-First Century



Cynthia C. Combs

Terrorism in the Twenty-First Century helps readers understand terrorism, responses to it, and current trends that affect the future of this phenomenon. Putting terrorism into historical perspective and analysing it as a form of political violence, this text presents the most essential concepts, the latest data, and numerous case studies to promote effective analysis of terrorist acts. Terrorism in the Twenty-First Century objectively breaks down the who-what-why-how of terrorism, giving readers a way both to understand patterns of behavior and to more critically evaluate forthcoming patterns.

Routledge

July 2022 : 534pp

Pb: 978-1-032-07797-0 : **£86.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-07801-4 : **£200**

eBook: 978-1-003-21159-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032077970

2ND EDITION

Contemporary Debates on Terrorism



Edited by **Richard Jackson** University of Otago, New Zealand, **Daniela PisoIU** Austrian Institute for International Affairs (oiip), Vienna, Austria

Contemporary Debates on Terrorism is an innovative textbook, addressing a number of key issues in terrorism studies from both traditional and 'critical' perspectives. This second edition has been revised and updated to cover such contemporary issues as the rise of ISL and cyber-terrorism.

Routledge

March 2018 : 318pp

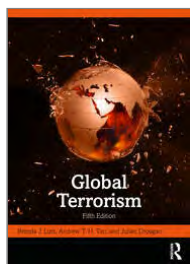
Pb: 978-1-138-93136-7 : **£45.99**Hb: 978-1-138-93135-0 : **£200**

eBook: 978-1-315-67978-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138931367

5TH EDITION

Global Terrorism



Brenda J. Lutz Indiana University, USA, **Andrew T. H. Tan** , **Julian Droogan** Macquarie University

By placing contemporary events within broader historical and geopolitical contexts, the authors demonstrate that terrorism is not confined to any single region, ideology, or tactical approach. The book's flexible structure allows instructors and readers to focus on specific aspects most relevant to their interests. It will be an essential text for upper-level undergraduate courses in political science, international relations, security studies, peace and conflict studies, and history, and an invaluable resource for anyone seeking to understand the complexity of Global Terrorism and the challenges it presents to the entire world.

Routledge

November 2025 : 404pp

Pb: 978-1-032-84964-5 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-84247-9 : **£155**

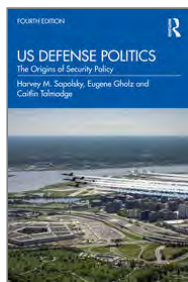
eBook: 978-1-003-51582-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032849645

4TH EDITION

US Defense Politics

The Origins of Security Policy



Harvey M. Sapolsky MIT, Cambridge, USA, **Eugene Gholz** University of Notre Dame, USA., **Caitlin Talmadge** Georgetown University, USA.

This book provides an accessible overview of US defense politics for upper-level students. This new edition has been updated and revised, with new material on the Trump Administration and the Space Force. The 4th edition will be essential reading for students of US defense politics, national security policy, and homeland security, and highly recommended for students of US foreign policy, public policy, and public administration.

Routledge

December 2020 : 344pp

Pb: 978-0-367-43188-4 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-0-367-43190-7 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-00175-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367431884

8TH EDITION

American Urban Politics in a Global Age

Edited by **Annika Marlen Hinze** Fordham University, USA,
James M. Smith Indiana University South Bend, USA

Bringing together a selection of readings that represent some of the most important trends and topics in urban scholarship today, *American Urban Politics in a Global Age* provides historical context and contemporary commentaries on the economy, politics, culture, and identity of American cities. The 8th edition of this well-rounded and popular urban politics reader adapts to current events and developments in urban politics, and engaging cities in a post-pandemic world. It remains an approachable scholarly resource for undergraduate and graduate classrooms, as well as a general, wide-ranging scholarly overview of the most important aspects of the field for researchers.

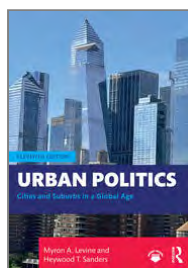
Routledge
January 2024 : 502pp
Pb: 978-1-138-05937-5 : **£61.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-05936-8 : **£175**
eBook: 978-1-315-16363-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138059375

11TH EDITION

Urban Politics

Cities and Suburbs in a Global Age



Myron A. Levine Wright State University, USA, **Heywood T. Sanders** University of Texas at San Antonio, USA

Urban Politics brings together the classic and contemporary literature on urban politics and history with today's pressing urban issues. The 11th edition of *Urban Politics* is an ideal introductory text for students of urban, suburban, and regional politics and policy. The book's coverage of contemporary issues, urban bureaucracy, policy analysis, and intergovernmental relations also makes it an effective textbook for classes in urban administration and planning.

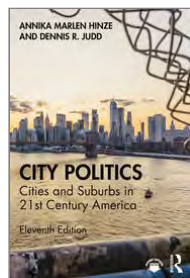
Routledge
March 2025 : 534pp
Pb: 978-1-032-27065-4 : **£92.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-27069-2 : **£220**
eBook: 978-1-003-29118-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270654

11TH EDITION

City Politics

Cities and Suburbs in 21st Century America



Annika Marlen Hinze Fordham University, USA, **Dennis R. Judd** University of Illinois, Chicago, USA

City Politics has received praise for the clarity of its writing, careful research, and distinctive theme – that urban politics in the United States has evolved as a dynamic interaction between governmental power, private actors, and a politics of identity. Taught on its own, or supplemented with the optional reader *American Urban Politics in a Global Age* for more advanced readers, *City Politics* remains the definitive text on urban politics – and how they have evolved in the US over time. This is a comprehensive resource for a new generation of undergraduate and graduate students, as well as established researchers in the discipline.

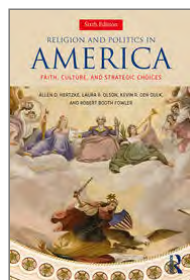
Routledge
July 2022 : 524pp
Pb: 978-1-032-00635-2 : **£89.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-00641-3 : **£245**
eBook: 978-1-003-17531-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032006352

6TH EDITION

Religion and Politics in America

Faith, Culture, and Strategic Choices



Allen D. Hertzke, **Laura R. Olson**, **Kevin R. den Dulk**,
Robert Booth Fowler

Religion and politics are never far from the headlines, but their relationship in American politics remains complex and often confusing. This book offers an engaging, accessible, balanced treatment of this topic, exploring the contexts that motivate religious political engagement and assessing the political realities that religious organizations and people face.

Routledge
August 2018 : 400pp
Pb: 978-0-813-35057-8 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-59615-3 : **£165**
eBook: 978-0-429-48791-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350578

Preventing and Countering Violent Extremism

Designing and Evaluating Evidence-Based Programs



Michael J. Williams Georgia State University, USA

Series: Political Violence

This textbook serves as a guide to design and evaluate evidence-based programs intended to prevent or counter violent extremism (P/CVE). This book will be essential reading for students of terrorism, preventing or countering violent extremism, political violence, and deradicalization, and highly recommended for students of criminal justice, criminology, and behavioural psychology.

Routledge

October 2020 : 204pp

Pb: 978-1-138-33847-0 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-33845-6 : **£155**

eBook: 978-0-429-44173-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138338470

3RD EDITION

Gender Matters in Global Politics

A Feminist Introduction to International Relations



Edited by **Laura J. Shepherd , Caitlin Hamilton**
Independent Scholar, Australia

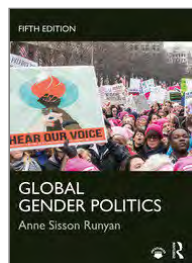
Gender Matters in Global Politics is a comprehensive textbook for advanced undergraduates studying politics, international relations, development, and similar courses. It provides students with an accessible but in-depth account of feminist methodologies, gender theory, and feminist approaches to key topics and themes in global politics. This textbook is written by an international line-up of established and emerging scholars from a range of theoretical perspectives, bringing together cutting-edge feminist scholarship in a variety of areas. It enables students to develop a sophisticated understanding of the work that gender does in policies and practices of global politics.

Routledge
November 2022 : 428pp
Pb: 978-0-367-47760-8 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-47762-2 : **£140**
eBook: 978-1-003-03643-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477608

5TH EDITION

Global Gender Politics



Anne Sisson Runyan

Accessible and student-friendly, Global Gender Politics analyzes the gendered divisions of power, labor, and resources that contribute to the global crises of representation, violence, and sustainability. In this new re-titled edition Anne Sisson Runyan continues to examine the challenges of placing inequalities and resisting injustices at the center of global politics scholarship and practice through intersectional and transnational feminist lenses. To provide more support to instructors and readers, Global Gender Politics is accompanied by an e-resource, which includes web resources, suggested topics for discussion, and suggested research activities.

Routledge
September 2018 : 214pp
Pb: 978-0-813-35085-1 : **£45.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-32021-5 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-45345-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350851

2ND EDITION

Global Environmental Politics

Concepts, Theories and Case Studies



Edited by **Gabriela Kütting** Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, USA

Global Environmental Politics is the perfect introduction to this increasingly significant area. This fully revised and updated new edition combines an accessible introduction to the most important environmental theories and concepts with a series of detailed case studies of the most pressing environmental problems.

Routledge

May 2018 : 282pp

Pb: 978-1-138-89535-5 : **£40.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-89528-7 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-17953-7

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138895355

4TH EDITION

Issues and Methods in Comparative Politics

An Introduction



Todd Landman University of Nottingham, UK, **Edzia Carvalho**

Building on the strengths of the third edition, this highly regarded textbook continues to provide the best introduction to the strategies of comparative research in political science. Divided into three parts, the book begins by examining different methods, applying these methods to dominant issues in comparative politics using a wealth of topical examples from around the world, and then discusses the new challenges in the area.

Routledge

January 2017 : 372pp

Pb: 978-0-415-53830-5 : **£50.99**Hb: 978-0-415-53829-9 : **£200**

eBook: 978-1-315-72537-6

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415538305

12TH EDITION

Ideals and Ideologies

A Reader



Edited by **Terence Ball**, **Richard Dagger** University of Richmond, **Daniel I. O'Neill** University of Florida, **Jennet Kirkpatrick**

Presenting key selections from an array of original sources and a wide range of ideological visions, *Ideals and Ideologies* puts students directly in touch with the thinkers and the ideas that have shaped our world. The new edition of this celebrated Reader includes a generous sampling of key thinkers across the various traditions, presented within the intellectual and political context in which the thinkers thought and wrote. It is organized to work seamlessly with its companion textbook, *Political Ideologies and the Democratic Ideal*, providing rigorous, comprehensive coverage of political ideologies and modern political thought.

Routledge

October 2024 : 600pp

Pb: 978-1-032-20440-6 : £62.99

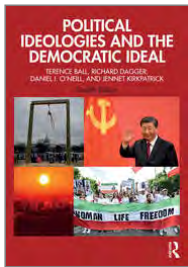
Hb: 978-1-032-20443-7 : £235

eBook: 978-1-003-26356-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032204406

12TH EDITION

Political Ideologies and the Democratic Ideal



Terence Ball, **Richard Dagger** University of Richmond, **Daniel I. O'Neill** University of Florida, **Jennet Kirkpatrick**

Now in its twelfth edition, *Political Ideologies and the Democratic Ideal* continues the book's tradition of offering a clear, concise and comprehensive introduction to the ideas and ideals that shake and shape our political world. The text outlines a framework defining each ideology in terms of the four functions ideologies performs — explanation, evaluation, orientation, and political program — allowing students to compare, contrast, and analyze the various ideologies, developing their own unique views and critical thinking skills.

Routledge

October 2024 : 436pp

Pb: 978-1-032-20446-8 : £78.99

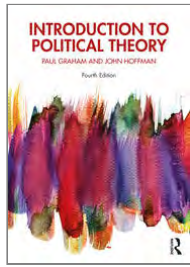
Hb: 978-1-032-20447-5 : £235

eBook: 978-1-003-26360-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032204468

4TH EDITION

Introduction to Political Theory



Paul Graham University of Buckingham, UK, **John Hoffman** University of Leicester, UK.

This vibrant and significantly revised new edition is a comprehensive and accessible text for studying political theory in a changing world. Key updates include new chapters on Migration, and Freedom of Speech, with a significant new section on the radical right; and thought-provoking case studies to bring the theory to life including social media and internet regulation, Brexit and the EU, anti-vaxxer campaigns, surrogacy tourism, and autonomous anarchist zones. This textbook is the perfect accompaniment to undergraduate study in political theory, political philosophy, concepts and ideologies, and more broadly to the social sciences and philosophy.

Routledge

March 2022 : 400pp

Pb: 978-1-138-38921-2 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-38920-5 : **£155**

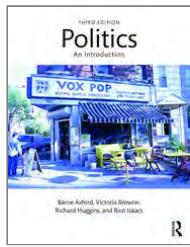
eBook: 978-0-429-42410-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138389212

3RD EDITION

Politics

An Introduction



Barrie Axford , Victoria Browne Oxford Brookes University, UK, **Richard Huggins , Rico Isaacs**

The eagerly-awaited 3rd edition of this highly respected and user-friendly text for introductory courses has been thoroughly updated to reflect the world today. *Politics: An Introduction* provides stimulating coverage of topics essential to the understanding of contemporary politics. It offers students necessary guidance on ways of studying and understanding politics, and illustration of the many different sites at which politics is construed and conducted.

Routledge

December 2018 : 582pp

Pb: 978-0-415-57190-6 : **£45.99**Hb: 978-0-415-57189-0 : **£200**

eBook: 978-1-315-62934-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415571906

2ND EDITION

Politics

A Unified Introduction to How Democracy Works



Ian Budge University of Essex, UK, **Michael D. McDonald** Binghamton University, USA

The second edition of this comprehensive introduction to politics remains an essential framework for assessing the health and workings of present-day democracy. Applying newly integrated theories of democratic processes to contemporary developments such as the use of right-wing populism across the world, it is the first textbook to help readers develop and apply predictive explanations for themselves. It is an essential resource for students of political science hoping a rules-based global order, and of key interest to economics, public policy analysis and more broadly the social sciences.

Routledge

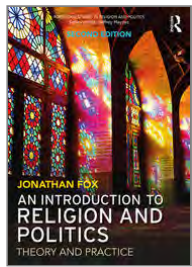
June 2026 : 478pp

Pb: 978-1-032-77518-0 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-77519-7 : **£155*** For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032775180

2ND EDITION

An Introduction to Religion and Politics

Theory and Practice



Jonathan Fox Bar Ilan University, Israel

Series: *Routledge Studies in Religion and Politics*

This fully revised edition offers a comprehensive overview of the many theories of religion and politics and provides students with an accessible, in-depth guide to the subject's most significant debates, issues and methodologies. Asking the basic question of why religion remains relevant to politics in the modern era, Fox examines the influence of religious identity, beliefs, institutions and legitimacy on politics and surveys important approaches and issues found in the literature on religion and politics. This work will be essential reading for all students of religion and politics, comparative politics, international relations and security studies.

Routledge

February 2018 : 252pp

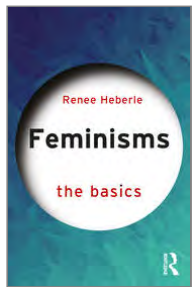
Pb: 978-1-138-74010-5 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-138-74009-9 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-18378-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138740105

Feminisms

The Basics



Renee Heberle

Series: *The Basics*

Feminism: The Basics is a fresh introduction to our understanding of feminisms and feminist theories, offering readers a unique approach to studying feminisms in the plural by combining historical and theoretical perspectives on the academic and political lives of the term "feminism." Heberle's approach demonstrates the ongoing relevance of feminisms to contemporary political thinking and practice. This book will be particularly useful in upper division undergraduate classrooms and introductory courses at the graduate level of study. It is written in an accessible narrative form that will appeal to the non-academic reader as well.

Routledge

November 2025 : 196pp

Pb: 978-1-032-20681-3 : **£19.99**Hb: 978-1-032-20682-0 : **£89.99**

eBook: 978-1-003-26468-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032206813

3RD EDITION

Gender Matters in Global Politics

A Feminist Introduction to International Relations



Edited by Laura J. Shepherd, Caitlin Hamilton

Independent Scholar, Australia

Gender Matters in Global Politics is a comprehensive textbook for advanced undergraduates studying politics, international relations, development, and similar courses. It provides students with an accessible but in-depth account of feminist methodologies, gender theory, and feminist approaches to key topics and themes in global politics. This textbook is written by an international line-up of established and emerging scholars from a range of theoretical perspectives, bringing together cutting-edge feminist scholarship in a variety of areas. It enables students to develop a sophisticated understanding of the work that gender does in policies and practices of global politics.

Routledge

November 2022 : 428pp

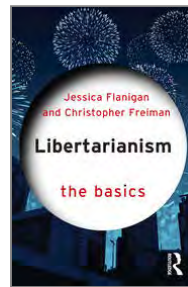
Pb: 978-0-367-47760-8 : **£37.99**Hb: 978-0-367-47762-2 : **£140**

eBook: 978-1-003-03643-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477608

Libertarianism

The Basics



Jessica Flanigan, Christopher Freiman

Series: *The Basics*

Libertarianism: The Basics is an up to date and accessible introduction to libertarianism, that breaks down abstract philosophical ideas in a fresh way. Chapters introduce readers to the major theoretical debates in libertarianism, illustrating these debates through real world policy case studies that draw on contemporary issues concerning criminal justice reform, immigration policy, national security, and the environment, and more. Ideal for teaching and appropriate for students at all levels, *Libertarianism: The Basics* will be the go-to text for anyone who is interested in learning more about political philosophy, applied ethics, economics, and public policy.

Routledge

September 2025 : 270pp

Pb: 978-1-032-21962-2 : **£19.99**Hb: 978-1-032-21967-7 : **£89.99**

eBook: 978-1-003-27072-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032219622

4TH EDITION

Political Ideologies

An Introduction



Edited by Vincent Geoghegan Queens University, Belfast, UK, Rick Wilford Queens University, Belfast, UK.

Now in its fourth edition, *Political Ideologies: An Introduction* continues to be the best introductory textbook for students of political ideologies. Completely revised and updated throughout, this edition features: A comprehensive introduction to all of the most important ideologies; brand new chapters on multiculturalism, anarchism, and the growing influence of religion on politics; more contemporary examples of 21st century iterations of liberalism, socialism, conservatism, fascism, green political theory, nationalism, and feminism; enhanced discussion of the end of ideology debates and emerging theories of ideological formation; and six new contributors.

Routledge

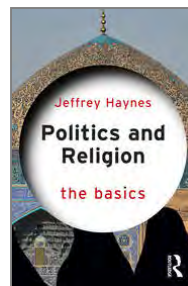
March 2014 : 346pp

Pb: 978-0-415-61817-5 : **£54.99**Hb: 978-0-415-61816-8 : **£200**

eBook: 978-1-315-81438-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415618175

Politics and Religion: The Basics



Jeffrey Haynes London Metropolitan University, UK

Series: *The Basics*

Aimed at undergraduate students in political science, international relations, and religious studies, this book is also a valuable resource for scholars. With its clear structure and real-world relevance, it provides an ideal starting point for understanding the dynamic relationship between politics and religion.

Routledge

July 2025 : 190pp

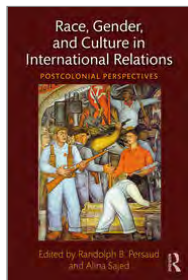
Pb: 978-1-032-82688-2 : **£18.99**Hb: 978-1-032-83333-0 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-50882-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032826882

Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations

Postcolonial Perspectives



Edited by **Randolph B. Persaud**, **Alina Sajed** McMaster University, USA

Persaud and Sajed have drawn together an outstanding lineup of scholars, with each chapter illustrating the ways these specific lenses (race, gender, culture) condition or alter our assumptions about world politics. The volume covers a wide range of topics including war, global inequality, postcolonialism, nation/nationalism, indigeneity, sexuality, celebrity humanitarianism, religion and conflict/militarism; illustrates the subject matter through case studies; and features pedagogical tools and resources in every chapter. Drawing together prominent scholars of international relations, this work shows why and how race, gender and culture matter.

Routledge

March 2018 : 222pp

Pb: 978-0-415-78643-0 : **£40.99**

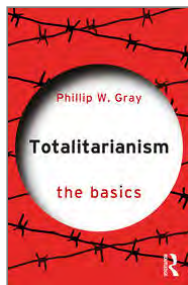
Hb: 978-0-415-78642-3 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-22754-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415786430

Totalitarianism

The Basics



Phillip W. Gray

Series: The Basics

Totalitarianism: The Basics is an easy to read introduction into the main concepts, ideologies, and regimes associated with totalitarianism. Easily accessible language and the use of examples aids readers in seeing connections between certain types of ideologies and some forms of organization/movements in their relation to historically well-known totalitarian regimes. The book offers an essential introduction for students from all backgrounds seeking to understand totalitarianism and for general readers with an interest in political ideologies and extremism. For those knowledgeable in this field, it adds conceptual relevance and varieties of ways of thinking about the term.

Routledge

June 2023 : 184pp

Pb: 978-1-032-18373-2 : **£23.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-18375-6 : **£99.99**

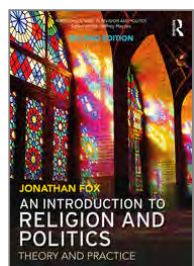
eBook: 978-1-003-25423-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032183732

2ND EDITION

An Introduction to Religion and Politics

Theory and Practice



Jonathan Fox Bar Ilan University, Israel

Series: Routledge Studies in Religion and Politics

This fully revised edition offers a comprehensive overview of the many theories of religion and politics and provides students with an accessible, in-depth guide to the subject's most significant debates, issues and methodologies. Asking the basic question of why religion remains relevant to politics in the modern era, Fox examines the influence of religious identity, beliefs, institutions and legitimacy on politics and surveys important approaches and issues found in the literature on religion and politics. This work will be essential reading for all students of religion and politics, comparative politics, international relations and security studies.

Routledge

February 2018 : 252pp

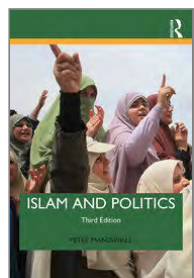
Pb: 978-1-138-74010-5 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-138-74009-9 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-18378-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138740105

3RD EDITION

Islam and Politics (3rd edition)



Peter Mandaville George Mason University, USA

This book is an accessible and comprehensive account of political Islam in the contemporary world. Providing a broad introduction to all major aspects of the interface of Islam and politics, it combines an accessible style with sufficient depth for the academic classroom. Drawing on insights from comparative politics and Islamic studies, this book explains the complex interaction between Islam, society, the state, and processes of globalization. These updates ensure the book remains the single best introduction to the topic of political Islam for students and scholars, foreign policy professionals and the general reader.

Routledge

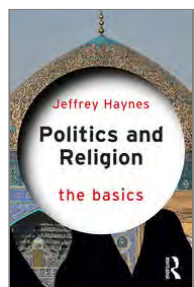
May 2020 : 490pp

Pb: 978-1-138-48698-0 : **£45.99**Hb: 978-1-138-48697-3 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-351-04415-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138486980

Politics and Religion: The Basics



Jeffrey Haynes London Metropolitan University, UK

Series: The Basics

Aimed at undergraduate students in political science, international relations, and religious studies, this book is also a valuable resource for scholars. With its clear structure and real-world relevance, it provides an ideal starting point for understanding the dynamic relationship between politics and religion.

Routledge

July 2025 : 190pp

Pb: 978-1-032-82688-2 : **£18.99**Hb: 978-1-032-83333-0 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-50882-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032826882

3RD EDITION

Political Science Research in Practice



Edited by **Akan Malici**, **Elizabeth S. Smith** Furman University, USA

This new edition of *Political Science Research in Practice* features new contributions from scholars, engaging students with timely and pressing political questions. Students will explore the challenges of research and the joys of discovery while also learning research methods, including case studies, the comparative method, field research experiments, interviews, statistical research, survey research, program evaluation, content analysis, and list experiments. Through first-hand, issue-based discussions, students can better appreciate why methods matter.

Routledge

May 2026 : 254pp

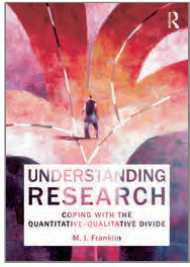
Pb: 978-1-032-79717-5 : **£56.99**

Hb: 978-1-041-30416-6 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032797175

Understanding Research

Coping with the Quantitative - Qualitative Divide



M.J. Franklin Goldsmiths College, University of London, UK

This textbook introduces advanced undergraduates and graduate students to the research process. It explains how the research process works, from the initial research question to formulating an overall research design in line with contemporary disciplinary and inter-disciplinary frameworks. The textbook provides a clear and accessible introduction to key methodological and theoretical debates discussing both qualitative and quantitative methods while remaining focussed on the practical concerns of the research student.

Routledge

October 2012 : 320pp

Pb: 978-0-415-49080-1 : **£49.99**

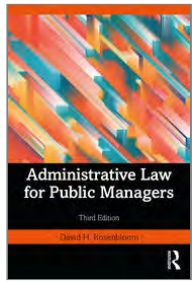
Hb: 978-0-415-49079-5 : **£170**

eBook: 978-0-203-11886-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415490801

3RD EDITION

Administrative Law for Public Managers



David H. Rosenbloom American University, Washington DC, USA

This book focuses on the essentials that public administration students and public managers should know about administrative law—why we have administrative law, the constitutional structure for and constraints on public administration, and administrative law's formats for rulemaking, adjudication, enforcement, transparency, and judicial and legislative review of administrative activity. Written in a reader-friendly style, *Administrative Law for Public Managers*, 3rd Edition is an ideal introduction to the subject for students in public administration, public policy, American government, law and practicing public managers alike.

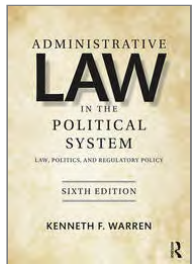
Routledge
August 2022 : 268pp
Pb: 978-1-032-30043-6 : £39.99
Hb: 978-1-032-30044-3 : £155
eBook: 978-1-003-30317-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032300436

6TH EDITION

Administrative Law in the Political System

Law, Politics, and Regulatory Policy



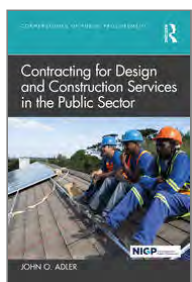
Kenneth F. Warren St. Louis University, USA

Emphasizing that administrative law must be understood within the context of the political system, this core text combines a descriptive systems approach with a social science focus. Substantially revised, the sixth edition emphasizes current trends in administrative law, recent court decisions, and the impact the Trump administration has had on public administration and administrative law.

Routledge
August 2019 : 424pp
Pb: 978-1-138-35382-4 : £55.99
Hb: 978-1-138-35380-0 : £175
eBook: 978-0-429-42521-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138353824

Contracting for Design and Construction Services in the Public Sector



John O. Adler

Series: Cornerstones of Public Procurement

In this timely new book, author John Adler outlines the design and construction procurement process step-by-step. *Contracting for Design and Construction Services* is an easy and entertaining read for public procurement practitioners, ranging from entry-level practitioners to seasoned professionals and managers. It's an important book for public sector project management, construction, and design professionals, as well as businesses wishing to market construction and design services to state and local governments. The text may also serve as a supplemental resource for undergraduate public procurement and supply chain students.

Routledge
July 2023 : 302pp
Hb: 978-1-032-23376-5 : £105
eBook: 978-1-003-27697-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032233765

3RD EDITION

Contracting for Services in State and Local Government Agencies

Best Practices for Public Procurement



William Sims Curry WSC Consulting, Chico, California, USA

Series: Public Administration and Public Policy

This book provides state-of-the-art tools for best practice in the procurement of services at state and local levels, throughout the procurement cycle. The roadmap and templates contained in this book and available online to readers will prove essential to state and local government agency contracting professionals and other officials and employees called upon to participate in the drafting of solicitations, writing sole source justifications, writing scopes of work, serving on advance contract planning and source selection teams, recommending award of contracts, or assisting in the management of those contracts.

Routledge
September 2022 : 474pp
Hb: 978-1-032-30614-8 : £67.99
eBook: 978-1-003-30591-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032306148

3RD EDITION

Developing and Managing Requests for Proposals in the Public Sector



Theresa Baucio-Teschlog, Dennis Carney, Joyce Foster, Ronald King, Christine Weber

Series: Cornerstones of Public Procurement

American state and local governments spend roughly \$3.5 trillion dollars annually fulfilling the community and governmental needs of public procurement. As governments continue to rely on the support of private sector resources and subject matter experts, mastering RFP solicitations is a critical skill required of every public procurement professional. Designed to provide a strategic overview of the skills and traits necessary to fulfill the procurement function against best value policy, this book thoroughly examines the foundational knowledge and skills needed by those who choose competitive negotiations as the best and most appropriate form for a given solicitation.

Routledge
July 2020 : 236pp
Hb: 978-0-367-52031-1 : £105
eBook: 978-1-003-05609-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367520311

3RD EDITION

Government Contracting

Ethical Promises and Perils in Public Procurement



William Sims Curry WSC Consulting, Chico, California, USA

Series: ASPA Series in Public Administration and Public Policy

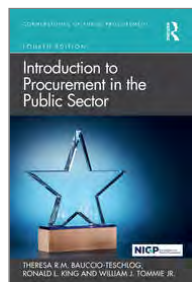
This third edition incorporates the results of a new nationwide study into best public procurement practice, as well as recent examples of real-world procurement fraud cases, offering recommendations for procurement practices to deter fraud. Public procurement tools such as requests for proposals, pro forma contracts, proposal evaluation forms, sole source justification and approval forms, and other useful tools including PowerPoint presentations are provided on a website to accompany the book. This textbook is aimed at postgraduate students and academics working in the fields of public administration, policy and procurement, along with public procurement professionals.

Routledge
December 2022 : 346pp
Hb: 978-1-032-39442-8 : £65.99
eBook: 978-1-003-34988-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032394428

4TH EDITION

Introduction to Procurement in the Public Sector



Theresa R.M. Bauccio-Teschlog , Ronald L. King , William J. Tommie Jr.

Series: Cornerstones of Public Procurement

This book offers a thorough and complete overview of the function and profession of public procurement, explores legal frameworks, examines contract administration, and investigates a variety of solicitation methods and processes, with an emphasis on what happens post-award, including surplus and disposal. The book is an ideal primer for those entering the field of public procurement and serves as comprehensive textbook for courses in public administration, supply chain management, and related fields of study.

Routledge
June 2025 : 262pp
Hb: 978-1-032-93580-5 : **£105**
eBook: 978-1-003-56656-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032935805

The Essential Guide to Public Procurement

Bridging Theory and Practice



Edited by **Ana-Maria Dimand** Boise State University, USA,
Benjamin M. Brunjes University of Washington, USA,
Andrea S. Patrucco Florida International University, USA

The book offers a thorough and up-to-date overview of the theoretical and practical perspectives that drive and govern procurement activities. It equips practitioners, educators, and policymakers with the tools to navigate the complexities of government contracting and partnership management.

Routledge
April 2026 : 466pp
Pb: 978-1-032-93596-6 : **£59.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-93604-8 : **£185**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032935966

3RD EDITION

Legal Aspects of Public Procurement



Michael Flynn , Kirk Buffington , Richard Pennington

Series: Cornerstones of Public Procurement

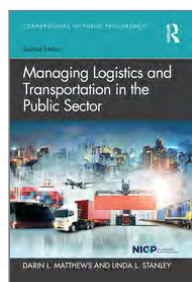
Legal Aspects of Public Procurement, Third Edition provides a glimpse into the relationships between the legal, ethical, and professional standards of public procurement, outlining not only the interconnections of federal, state, and local law but also best practice under comprehensive judicial standards. The book addresses the ever-changing legal structures that work in conjunction and define the public procurement profession, providing recommended guidance for how practitioners can engage in the function while staying ethically aligned.

Routledge
June 2020 : 286pp
Hb: 978-0-367-47172-9 : **£105**
eBook: 978-1-003-04116-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367471729

2ND EDITION

Managing Logistics and Transportation in the Public Sector



Darin L. Matthews University of California-Santa Cruz, USA,
Linda L. Stanley Arizona State University, USA

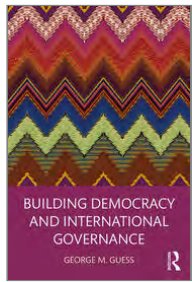
Series: Cornerstones of Public Procurement

Managing Logistics and Transportation in the Public Sector, Second Edition thoroughly examines the world of transportation as it relates to public procurement, stressing the importance of not only procuring the right goods, materials, and services, but also ensuring the proper delivery of those goods, materials, and services to their final destination. This title offers a complete package for professionals in public procurement looking to enhance their knowledge of logistics and transportation, as well as for university courses on transportation, supply chain management, and public procurement.

Routledge
July 2022 : 166pp
Hb: 978-1-032-28811-6 : **£99.99**
eBook: 978-1-003-29862-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032288116

Building Democracy and International Governance



George M. Guess George Mason University, USA

Building Democracy and International Governance uses both case studies and careful data analysis to argue that federalist democracy may just be the most responsive, authoritative, and flexible system for nation building, and that there is value in confronting the challenges that lie in exporting federalist democracy abroad. Examining twelve wealthy and developing countries from five regions, representing democratic and authoritarian government structures, confederations, and federations, this book will be of interest to those teaching graduate and undergraduate courses in Political Development, Democratization, Federalism, and Comparative Political Economy.

Routledge

July 2018 : 260pp

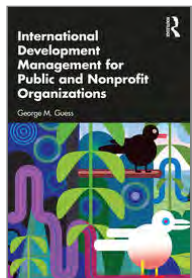
Pb: 978-1-138-57473-1 : **£49.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-57472-4 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-351-27328-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138574731

International Development Management for Public and Nonprofit Organizations



George M. Guess George Mason University, USA

Filling an important gap in the literature for graduate students and practitioners in the public sector, private firms, contractors, and non-profit organizations that manage development assistance projects, this is a guide to dealing with core issues likely to be faced in doing field work. It is addressed to current and future international aid managers, including those enrolled in international management and international development courses at the university level. Professional development organizations, such as contractors, nonprofits and donors will also find the book a useful addition to their training materials.

Routledge

June 2024 : 366pp

Pb: 978-1-032-67088-1 : **£41.99**

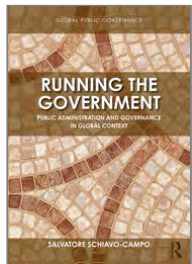
Hb: 978-1-032-67092-8 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-032-67095-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032670881

Running the Government

Public Administration and Governance in Global Context



Salvatore Schiavo-Campo

Series: Routledge Global Public Governance

Sound machinery of government is at the core of a well-functioning state. Written by an author with wide experience in public administration globally, this book addresses both the commonalities and the diversity of administrative practice around the world. Exploring developed countries as well as developing and transitional economies, it combines a strong conceptual foundation with thorough coverage of the main topics in public administration, supported by current data and a wealth of concrete illustrations from a variety of countries. Running the Government will serve as a core text for courses in public administration and as a supplement for undergraduate and graduate courses in political science, public economics, and international affairs. It may also serve as an accessible and complete reference for civil service training courses around the globe.

Routledge

August 2018 : 504pp

Pb: 978-1-138-09206-8 : **£66.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-09202-0 : **£205**

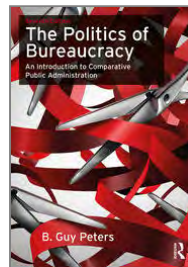
eBook: 978-1-315-10774-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138092068

7TH EDITION

The Politics of Bureaucracy

An Introduction to Comparative Public Administration



B. Guy Peters

Now in its seventh edition, this comprehensive exploration of the political and policy-making roles of public bureaucracies offers extensive, well documented comparative analysis of the effects of politics on bureaucracy. Updates include new coverage of public administration in Latin America and Africa, an examination of the European Union and its effects on public policy and public administration, an assessment of "internationalization" of bureaucracies, and coverage of the impacts of the 2008 economic slowdown on public bureaucracies and public policies. The Politics of Bureaucracy, 7e is essential for students of government, policy analysis, and politics and international relations.

Routledge

April 2018 : 396pp

Pb: 978-0-415-74340-2 : **£60.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-74339-6 : **£200**

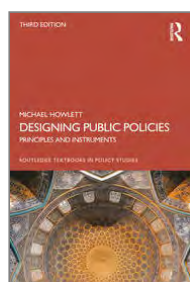
eBook: 978-1-315-81365-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415743402

3RD EDITION

Designing Public Policies

Principles and Instruments



Michael Howlett Simon Fraser University, Canada

Series: Routledge Textbooks in Policy Studies

The third edition of this highly regarded book provides a concise and accessible introduction to the principles and elements of policy design in contemporary governance. It examines in detail the range of substantive and procedural policy instruments that together comprise the toolbox from which governments choose tools to resolve policy problems and the principles and practices that lead to their use. This book is essential reading for all students of public policy, administration and management.

Routledge

December 2023 : 540pp

Pb: 978-1-032-38086-5 : **£40.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-38090-2 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-34343-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032380865

Disaster and Emergency Management Methods

Social Science Approaches in Application



Edited by **Jason D. Rivera**

Written to engage students and to provide a flexible foundation for instructors and practitioners, this interdisciplinary textbook provides a holistic understanding of disaster and emergency management research methods used in the field. Readers are presented with the considerations that must be made before engaging in the research process, while relevant, and fascinating real-world applications provide a window into how methodological approaches are being applied in the field. Disaster and Emergency Management Methods serves as an effective way to empower readers to approach their own study of disaster and emergency management research methods with confidence.

Routledge
July 2021 : 408pp
Pb: 978-0-367-42396-4 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-42398-8 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-367-82394-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367423964

3RD EDITION

Disaster Recovery



Brenda D. Phillips Indiana University South Bend, USA,
Jenny Mincin State University of New York, USA

Disaster Recovery continues to serve as the most comprehensive book of its kind and will span the core areas that recovery managers and voluntary organizations must tackle after a disaster. It remains the go-to textbook for how to address and work through housing, donations, volunteer management, environmental recovery, historic and cultural resources, psychological needs, infrastructure and lifelines, economic recovery, public sector recovery, and much more. Features include instructor's manual, PowerPoints, a free consultation with the authors upon adoption of the text; updated discussion questions; references and recommended readings; and updated resources for each chapter.

Routledge
July 2023 : 466pp
Hb: 978-1-032-19960-3 : **£71.99**
eBook: 978-1-003-26163-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032199603

3RD EDITION

Emergency Management

The American Experience



Edited by **Claire B. Rubin**

The newly updated edition of Emergency Management: The American Experience continues the tradition of all previous editions: a succinct yet comprehensive teaching and learning textbook to understand the essential political and policy underpinnings of emergency management in the United States. Documenting more than a century of historic disaster events in the U.S., foremost authorities who research, teach, and advise on emergency management, have revised and updated their contributions to reflect on the lessons learned since 2010.

Routledge
August 2019 : 308pp
Pb: 978-1-138-35406-7 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-35405-0 : **£195**
eBook: 978-0-429-42505-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138354067

3RD EDITION

Hazard Mitigation and Preparedness

An Introductory Text for Emergency Management and Planning Professionals



Dylan Sandler The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA, **Anna K. Schwab** The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA

An essential text for today's emerging professionals and higher education community, the third edition of Hazard Mitigation and Preparedness provides accessible and actionable strategies to create safer, more resilient communities. Known and valued for its balanced approach, Hazard Mitigation and Preparedness assumes no prior knowledge of the subject, presenting the major principles involved in preparing for and mitigating the impacts of hazards in emergency management. Updated real-world examples of different tools and techniques allows for the application of knowledge and skills.

Routledge
September 2021 : 388pp
Hb: 978-0-367-63577-0 : **£75.99**
eBook: 978-1-003-12389-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367635770

3RD EDITION

Introduction to Emergency Management and Disaster Science



Brenda D. Phillips Ohio University, Chillicothe, USA,
David M. Neal Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, USA,
Gary R. Webb University of North Texas, Denton, USA

A definitive resource, the Introduction to Emergency Management and Disaster Science presents the essentials to better understand and manage disasters. The third edition of this popular text has been revised and updated to provide a substantively enriched and evidence-based guide for students and emerging professionals. The new emphasis on disaster science places it at the forefront of a rapidly evolving field. The Introduction to Emergency Management and Disaster Science is a must-have textbook for graduate and undergraduate students and is also an excellent source of information for researchers and professionals.

Routledge
December 2021 : 364pp
Pb: 978-0-367-89899-1 : **£60.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-89900-4 : **£185**
eBook: 978-1-003-02191-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367898991

2ND EDITION

Principles of Emergency Management and Emergency Operations Centers (EOC)



Edited by **Michael J. Fagel** Aurora Safety, Founder, CEO, Illinois, USA, **Rick C. Mathews** Mathews Group, LLC, J. Howard Murphy Anderson University, USA

Emergency operations centers (EOCs) are the hub of response efforts during disasters. Emergency managers and their staff coordinate incoming information from the field and the public to coordinate response and rescue efforts. They also deploy resources and communicate with other government agencies, responders, the public, and the media. This book looks at the function and role of EOCs and their organizations. The new edition contains added chapters on in-crisis communications, communicating with the public and media, and leadership and decision-making during disaster events.

CRC Press
September 2021 : 580pp
Hb: 978-1-482-23503-6 : **£61.99**
eBook: 978-1-315-11834-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781482235036

2ND EDITION

U.S. Emergency Management in the 21st Century

From Disaster to Catastrophe



Edited by **Susan L. Cutter** University of South Carolina, USA, **Melanie Gall**, **Claire B. Rubin**

Updated to include the latest research in the hazards and disasters field, U.S. Emergency Management in the 21st Century continues the tradition of giving readers access to exemplary case studies drawn from a wide variety of hazards as well as academic and applied fields. This edition features nine new chapters, highlighting transitions from the status quo to untested operational environments. Accessible and written by experts in emergency management research and practice, this book remains an indispensable textbook on disaster case studies, emergency management policy and practice.

Routledge

March 2025 : 264pp

Pb: 978-1-032-78342-0 : £55.99

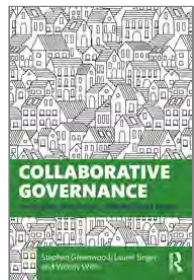
Hb: 978-1-032-97050-9 : £160

eBook: 978-1-003-59190-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032783420

Collaborative Governance

Principles, Processes, and Practical Tools



Stephen Greenwood, Laurel Singer, Wendy Willis

Collaborative Governance is the first true textbook on the topic, presenting a solid grounding in relevant theory while also focusing on case studies, process design, and practical tools. While existing books on collaborate governance focus on environmental and natural resource conflict resolution, this book also draws on case studies involving collaborative, community-based project implementation and cases that focus on human services and social equity. Bringing together theory and tools from the fields of negotiation and mediation, this book introduces students and practitioners to the theory of collaborative governance in the context of practical applications.

Routledge
May 2021 : 224pp
Pb: 978-0-367-77601-5 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-77606-0 : **£160**
eBook: 978-1-003-17206-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367776015

2ND EDITION

Digital Governance

Applying Advanced Technologies to Improve Public Service



Michael E. Milakovich University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida, USA

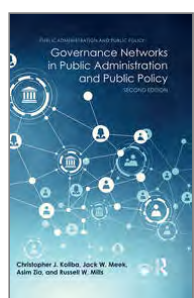
This fully updated second edition of Digital Governance provides strategies for public officials to apply advanced technologies, manage remote workforces, measure performance, and improve service delivery in current crisis-driven administrative and political environments. It examines the transition from e-government to digital governance in light of the financial exigencies and political controversies facing many governments. This book is required reading for political science, public administration, and public policy courses, and well as federal, state, and local government officials.

Routledge
September 2021 : 474pp
Pb: 978-1-032-10491-1 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-10557-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-21587-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032104911

2ND EDITION

Governance Networks in Public Administration and Public Policy



Christopher J. Koliba University of Vermont, Burlington, USA

Series: Public Administration and Public Policy

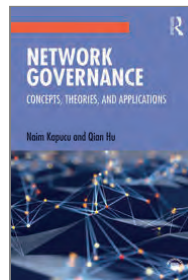
This second edition of Governance Networks in Public Administration and Public Policy offers a conceptual framework for describing governance networks and provides a theoretical and empirical foundation in their construction. Based on research and real-life experience, the book highlights the interplay between public actors and policy tools, details the skills and functions of public administrators in the context of networked relationships, and identifies the reforms and trends in governing that led to governance networks.

Routledge
September 2018 : 514pp
Hb: 978-1-138-28610-8 : **£86.99**
eBook: 978-1-315-26862-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138286108

Network Governance

Concepts, Theories, and Applications



Naim Kapucu University of Central Florida, USA, **Qian Hu** University of Central Florida, USA

In this timely new book, authors Naim Kapucu and Qian Hu define and examine key concepts, propose exciting new theoretical frameworks to synthesize the fast-growing body of network research in public policy and administration, and provide detailed discussion of applications. Network Governance offers not only a much-needed systematic examination of existing knowledge, but it also goes much further than existing books by discussing the applications of networks in a wide range of management practice and policy domains.

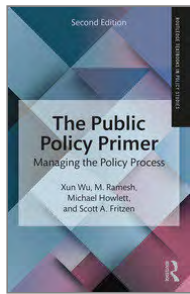
Routledge
March 2020 : 288pp
Pb: 978-1-138-48286-9 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-48285-2 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-351-05654-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138482869

2ND EDITION

The Public Policy Primer

Managing the Policy Process



Xun Wu Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, Hong Kong, **M. Ramesh** National University of Singapore, Singapore, **Michael Howlett** Simon Fraser University, Canada, **Scott A. Fritzen** University of Washington, USA

Series: Routledge Textbooks in Policy Studies

Fully revised for a second edition, this essential guide provides a concise and accessible overview of the entire public policy process: agenda setting, policy formulation, decision making, implementation, and evaluation. Written from a comparative perspective, the authors include examples from a diverse range of countries at different stages of development, highlighting key principles and practices through which officials can effectively manage their policy processes and outcomes.

Routledge

September 2017 : 166pp

Pb: 978-1-138-65154-8 : **£45.99**

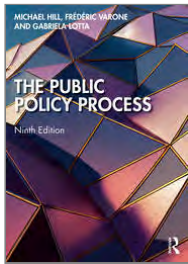
Hb: 978-1-138-65153-1 : **£195**

eBook: 978-1-315-62475-4

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138651548

9TH EDITION

The Public Policy Process



Michael Hill University of Newcastle, UK, **Frédéric Varone** University of Geneva, Switzerland, **Gabriela Lotta** Getulio Vargas Foundation, Brazil

The new edition of this textbook is essential reading for anyone trying to understand the process by which public policy is made. It is essential reading for students of public policy, public administration and management, as well as more broadly highly relevant to related courses in health and nursing, social welfare, environment, economics, development and local government.

Routledge

November 2025 : 440pp

Pb: 978-1-032-93916-2 : **£41.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-93917-9 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-56823-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032939162

3RD EDITION

American Public Administration

Public Service for the Twenty-First Century

**Robert A. Croft** Saint Louis University, USA, **John L. Wagner** City of University City, USA

Now in an extensively revised and updated third edition, authors Croft and Wagner weave the most recent and compelling research throughout every chapter to give students a useful, in-depth understanding of the public administration field today. Comprehensive, well-written, and offering a careful consideration of the fundamentals, American Public Administration, Third Edition is an ideal introductory text for courses at the undergraduate or graduate level, offering students a broader civil society context in which to understand public service.

Routledge

July 2023 : 390pp

Pb: 978-1-032-49995-6 : **£86.99**Hb: 978-1-032-50006-5 : **£225**

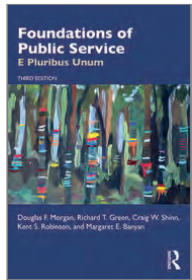
eBook: 978-1-003-39646-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032499956

3RD EDITION

Foundations of Public Service

E Pluribus Unum

**Douglas F. Morgan**, **Richard T. Green**, **Craig W. Shinn**, **Kent S. Robinson**, **Margaret E. Banyan**

Designed to serve as a basic text for introductory courses in public administration, this pioneering work provides students with a clear-eyed understanding of the vital management functions covered in most standard textbooks with two important differences. First, is written to address the needs of both the experienced practitioner and the entry-level public servant. Second, the discussion of management practices is grounded in the political and ethical tensions inherent in the American constitutional form of governance. It is required reading for all introductory Public Administration courses with an emphasis on practice and real-world applications.

Routledge

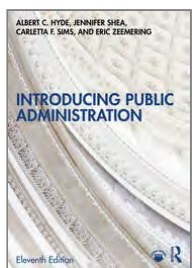
September 2021 : 572pp

Pb: 978-1-032-11006-6 : **£55.99**Hb: 978-1-032-11009-7 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-21802-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032110066

11TH EDITION

Introducing Public Administration**Albert C. Hyde** Brookings Institution, Washington DC, USA, **Jennifer Shea**, **Carletta F. Sims**, **Eric Zeemering** University of Georgia, USA

This timeless textbook—blending historical accounts with contemporary events—examines the most important issues in the field of public administration through political, economic, social, and managerial perspectives. It is the ideal introduction to the discipline for first year graduate students, as well as for the growing number of undergraduate public administration courses and programs.

Routledge

July 2026 : 568pp

Pb: 978-1-032-96573-4 : **£140**Hb: 978-1-032-97907-6 : **£220*** For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032965734

4TH EDITION

Public Administration

An Introduction

**Marc Holzer** Rutgers University-Newark, USA, **Richard W. Schweser** John Jay College of Criminal Justice - CUNY, USA

Marc Holzer and Richard W. Schweser have written a fresh and highly engaging textbook for the introductory course in Public Administration. Their coverage includes all of the essential topics (organizational theory, human resource management, leadership, program evaluation and policy analysis, budgeting), but also reflects new realities: new technology, changes in intergovernmental relations, and public performance and accountability initiatives. New to this edition is a chapter on big data and analytics. This is an ideal introduction to the subject for upper-level undergraduate and first-year graduate students enrolled in courses in public administration and public management.

Routledge

July 2024 : 536pp

Pb: 978-1-032-51700-1 : **£86.99**Hb: 978-1-032-51703-2 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-40355-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032517001

9TH EDITION

Public Administration

Understanding Management, Politics, and Law in the Public Sector

**David H. Rosenbloom** American University, Washington DC, USA, **Robert S. Kravchuk**, **Richard M. Clerkin** University of North Carolina Wilmington, USA

Public Administration: Understanding Management, Politics, and Law in the Public Sector, Ninth Edition grounds students in the fundamentals of public administration while embracing its complexity. It describes, explains, and analyses public administration through the lenses of three well-established perspectives: management, politics, and law. Now in a thoroughly revised ninth edition, the book retains its core structure, ideas, and familiarity for students and instructors alike. This time-tested and fully up to date textbook is required reading for all students of public administration, public management, and nonprofit management.

Routledge

January 2022 : 660pp

Pb: 978-1-032-05555-8 : **£94.99**Hb: 978-1-032-05560-2 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-19811-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032055558**Public Administration**

The Basics

**Salvatore Schiavo-Campo**Series: *The Basics*

Public Administration: The Basics is a reader-friendly and up-to-date synthesis of this important field of enquiry and practice, complete with relatable examples, analogies, and real-world illustrations. The book is an ideal first book for introductory public administration courses, as well as complementary reading for courses in political science, public economics and international affairs. The book also serves as an accessible reference for busy policymakers, civil servants and engaged citizens.

Routledge

May 2023 : 262pp

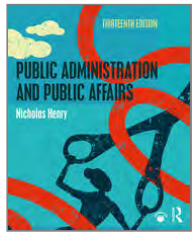
Pb: 978-1-032-30211-9 : **£19.99**Hb: 978-1-032-26067-9 : **£99.99**

eBook: 978-1-003-28638-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032302119

13TH EDITION

Public Administration and Public Affairs



Nicholas Henry Georgia Southern University, USA

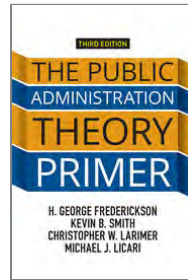
Public Administration and Public Affairs demonstrates how to govern efficiently, effectively, and responsibly in an age of political corruption and crises in public finance. Providing a comprehensive, accessible and humorous introduction to the field of Public Administration, this text is designed specifically for those with little to no background in the field. Now in its 13th edition, this beloved book includes extensive new material on e-governance, performance management, HRM, intersectoral and intergovernmental administration, government contracting, public budgeting, and ethics.

Routledge
September 2017 : 534pp
Pb: 978-1-138-69352-4 : **£155**
Hb: 978-1-138-69350-0 : **£285**
eBook: 978-1-315-53053-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138693524

3RD EDITION

The Public Administration Theory Primer



H. George Frederickson, **Kevin B. Smith** University of Nebraska-Lincoln, USA, **Christopher Larimer**, **Michael J. Licari** Indiana State University, USA

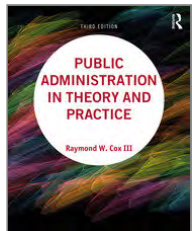
This book explores how the science and art of public administration is definable, describable, replicable, and cumulative. The authors survey a broad range of theories and analytical approaches—from public institutional theory to theories of governance—and consider which are the most promising, influential, and important for the field. It paints a full picture of how these theories contribute to, and explain, what we know about public administration today. The third edition is fully revised and updated to reflect the latest developments and research in the field including more coverage of governments and governance, feminist theory, emotional labor theory, and grounded research methodology.

Routledge
July 2015 : 320pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34966-4 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-37149-1 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-49436-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813349664

3RD EDITION

Public Administration in Theory and Practice



Raymond W Cox III

Hailed for its timelessness and timeliness, Public Administration in Theory and Practice examines public administration and provides students with an understanding of the practice of public administration. This revised third edition features an all-new 'Managerial Toolkit' section on important topics like transboundary interactions, citizen engagement, and decision making. Public Administration in Theory and Practice, 3e is an ideal introduction to the art and science of public administration for American MPA students, serving as essential secondary reading for upper-level undergraduate students seeking a fair and balanced understanding of public management.

Routledge
July 2019 : 360pp
Pb: 978-1-138-54439-0 : **£80.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-54438-3 : **£245**
eBook: 978-1-351-00394-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138544390

9TH EDITION

The Public Administration Workbook



Dennis L. Dresang University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA

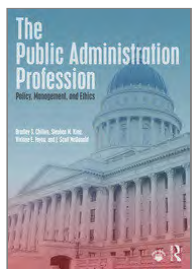
This book reviews scholarship in political science, law, industrial psychology, and the sociology of organizations and then allows students to see how these intellectual fields inform the analytical and managerial tasks that comprise public administration. This is an essential textbook for undergraduate and graduate courses on public administration in continuing education and professional training programs, as well as degree courses.

Routledge
November 2025 : 354pp
Pb: 978-1-041-08548-5 : **£94.99**
Hb: 978-1-041-08551-5 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-64592-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041085485

The Public Administration Profession

Policy, Management, and Ethics



Bradley S. Chilton University of Texas at El Paso, USA, **Stephen M. King** Regent University, USA, **Viviane E. Foyou** University of Texas at El Paso, USA, **J. Scott McDonald** University of Texas at El Paso, USA

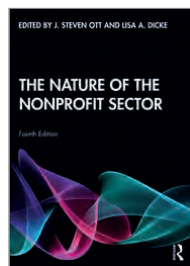
While many public administration texts contain a chapter on ethics, The Public Administration Profession is the first to utilize ethics as a lens for understanding the discipline. Analyses of the ASPA Code of Ethics are deftly woven into each chapter alongside complete coverage of the institutions, processes, concepts, persons, history, and typologies needed to gain a thorough grasp of public service as a field of study and practice. Providing students with a comprehensive introduction while offering instructors a new way to bring ethics prominently into the curriculum, this is an ideal introductory text for public administration and public affairs courses at the undergraduate or graduate level.

Routledge
September 2018 : 464pp
Pb: 978-0-815-35344-7 : **£96.99**
Hb: 978-0-815-35343-0 : **£315**
eBook: 978-1-351-13638-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815353447

4TH EDITION

The Nature of the Nonprofit Sector



Edited by **J Steven Ott , Lisa Dicke**

The fourth edition of this comprehensive volume includes both new and classic readings, as well as two new sections on the international NGO sector and theories about intersectoral relations. The Nature of the Nonprofit Sector, Fourth Edition is therefore an impressively up-to-date reader designed to provide students of nonprofit and public management with a thorough overview of this growing field.

Routledge

May 2021 : 604pp

Pb: 978-0-367-69648-1 : **£62.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-69652-8 : **£155**

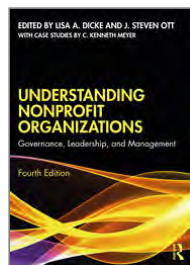
eBook: 978-0-367-69655-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367696481

4TH EDITION

Understanding Nonprofit Organizations

Governance, Leadership, and Management



Edited by **Lisa A. Dicke** University of North Texas, USA, **J. Steven Ott** University of Utah, USA

This thoroughly revised fourth edition of Understanding Nonprofit Organizations addresses the governance, leadership, and management functions of the thousands of organizations in the nonprofit sector that provide an enormous range of services. The textbook provides a cohesive set of relevant readings for a course on nonprofit organizations and management, with original case studies that parallel the major themes presented. The book is also designed for individuals who are hoping or planning to move into paid or voluntary leadership and management positions in nonprofit organizations — as well as for those already involved with nonprofits.

Routledge

April 2023 : 414pp

Pb: 978-1-032-47125-9 : **£61.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-48193-7 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-38780-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032471259

International Public Policy Analysis



George Guess George Mason University, USA, **Thomas Husted** American University, Washington DC, USA

International Public Policy Analysis is the first textbook to take a truly comparative and cross-cultural approach, organized around policy issues, to examine important policy 'lessons' that affect the everyday lives of citizens. Guess and Husted demonstrate that incremental, marginal changes in sectoral policy systems using cross-national lessons can lead to larger changes in country policies, democracy, and better governance. Jargon-free and using a cross-cultural approach, the individual chapters in this book utilize a 3-level analysis to review the policy issue areas, present analytic tools and frameworks, and provide cases/exercises for practice in applying the methods and frameworks.

Routledge
July 2016 : 318pp
Pb: 978-1-138-67396-0 : **£60.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-67394-6 : **£205**
eBook: 978-1-315-56158-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138673960

7TH EDITION

Policy Analysis

Concepts and Practice



David L. Weimer University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA, **Aidan R. Vining** Simon Fraser University, Canada

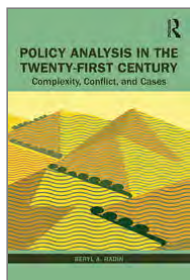
Now in a thoroughly revised seventh edition, Policy Analysis provides a strong conceptual foundation of the rationales for and the limitations to public policy. The book remains a comprehensive, serious, and rich introduction to policy analysis for students in public policy, public administration, and business programs.

Routledge
June 2025 : 500pp
Pb: 978-1-032-75667-7 : **£61.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-75668-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-47510-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032756677

Policy Analysis in the Twenty-First Century

Complexity, Conflict, and Cases



Beryl Radin American University, USA

Policy Analysis in the Twenty-First Century is designed to familiarize students with the diversity of experiences that they can expect to face in their practitioner role. Author Beryl Radin bases the discussion on case studies that illustrate realities in the current policy analysis environment and demonstrate the volatility and complexity of decision environments. Players in the cases illustrate three different stages of a career (beginning the career, mid-career, and people at the end of their career). This book will be required reading for faculty and masters level students in both public management and policy analysis classes. It may also be used in executive programs.

Routledge
May 2019 : 180pp
Pb: 978-0-367-22543-8 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-22542-1 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-27810-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367225438

6TH EDITION

Public Policy Analysis

An Integrated Approach



William N. Dunn University of Pittsburgh, USA

Public Policy Analysis provides students with a comprehensive methodology to conduct policy analysis and bridge theory and practice. Designed to prepare students from a variety of academic backgrounds to conduct policy analysis on their own, without requiring a background in microeconomics, Public Policy Analysis helps students develop the practical skills needed to communicate those findings through memos, position papers, and other forms of structured analytical writing. The text engages students by challenging them to critically analyze the arguments of policy practitioners as well as political scientists, economists, and political philosophers.

Routledge
August 2017 : 498pp
Pb: 978-1-138-74384-7 : **£115**
Hb: 978-1-138-74383-0 : **£245**
eBook: 978-1-315-18122-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138743847

The Policy Design Primer

Choosing the Right Tools for the Job



Michael Howlett

Series: Routledge Textbooks in Policy Studies

The Policy Design Primer is a concise and practical introduction to the principles and elements of policy design in contemporary governance. This readily digestible and informative book provides a comprehensive overview of this essential component of modern governance, featuring helpful definitions of key concepts and further reading.

Routledge

May 2019: 152pp

Pb: 978-0-367-00165-0 : **£40.99**

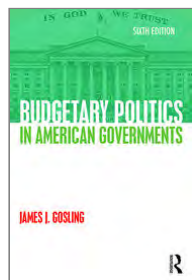
Hb: 978-0-367-00161-2 : **£155**

eBook: 978-0-429-40104-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367001650

6TH EDITION

Budgetary Politics in American Governments



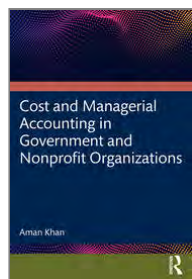
James J. Gosling University of Utah, USA

@text This comprehensive book describes and analyzes the substance and politics of public budgeting at the national, state, and local levels of government. This fully updated sixth edition provides an extensive and thorough analysis of the causes of the Great Recession, its economic consequences, and the policy responses which pushed the boundaries of conventional monetary and fiscal policy. Also new to this edition is a chapter on the intergovernmental dimensions of public budgeting, along with boxed features highlighting hands-on vignettes of contemporary practical challenges facing budget makers at the different levels of government.

Routledge
August 2015 : 270pp
Pb: 978-1-138-92342-3 : **£69.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-92343-0 : **£220**
eBook: 978-1-315-67371-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138923423

Cost and Managerial Accounting in Government and Nonprofit Organizations



Aman Khan Texas Tech University, Lubbock, USA

This timely book provides an introduction to cost and managerial accounting in government and nonprofit organizations, with an emphasis on cost basics, cost accounting methods, and cost management and control. Graduate students in public administration and management, as well as practitioners in government and nonprofit organizations, will find this book an essential foundation for understanding public accounting's unique challenges.

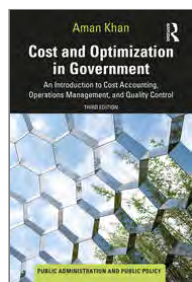
Routledge
August 2025 : 402pp
Pb: 978-1-032-78053-5 : **£51.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-78054-2 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-48609-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032780535

3RD EDITION

Cost and Optimization in Government

An Introduction to Cost Accounting, Operations Management, and Quality Control



Aman Khan Texas Tech University, Lubbock, USA

Series: Public Administration and Public Policy

The careful management of costs and operations are two of the most essential elements for successful operation of any organization – public, private, or nonprofit. This book demonstrates that a good grounding in cost basics, especially those related to cost accounting, operations management, and quality control can help all organizations, in particular government, increase efficiency, improve performance, and, in the end, do a better job of running its everyday operation. Cost and Optimization is required reading for practicing public managers and students of public administration in need of a clear, concise guide to maximizing public resource efficiency.

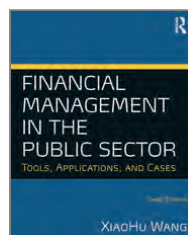
Routledge
March 2022 : 466pp
Hb: 978-1-032-20687-5 : **£66.99**
eBook: 978-1-003-27518-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032206875

3RD EDITION

Financial Management in the Public Sector

Tools, Applications and Cases



Xiaohu (Shawn) Wang

The new edition of this popular book provides a step-by-step guide on how to use financial management and budgeting tools in the public sector. The book features a practical, case-study approach, and includes plentiful exercises and examples. It is designed as a textbook for courses on public financial management or public budgeting that focus on the application of budgeting and financial management tools. Public service professionals will also benefit from this handy primer.

Routledge
May 2014 : 274pp
Pb: 978-0-765-63689-8 : **£65.99**
Hb: 978-0-765-63688-1 : **£190**
eBook: 978-1-315-70433-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765636898

2ND EDITION

Fixing Broken Cities

New Investment Policies for a Changed World



John Kromer University of Pennsylvania, USA

Fixing Broken Cities explores the planning, execution, and impact of urban repopulation and investment strategies that were launched in the wake of two crises: late twentieth-century economic disinvestment and the outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemic. Based on the author's experience as a policymaker and practitioner, this book provides detailed insights into the origins and outcomes of these high-risk strategies, along with an explanation of why they succeeded or failed. This new edition will be of great use to planning, housing and community development professionals, both regionally and nationally, as well as to students on Urban Politics and Planning courses.

Routledge
March 2023 : 338pp
Pb: 978-1-032-40453-0 : **£38.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-41018-0 : **£140**
eBook: 978-1-003-35585-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032404530

Government Budgeting and Expenditure Management

Principles and International Practice



Salvatore Schiavo-Campo

Government budgets should be the financial mirror of society's choices, and sound management of public expenditure at the core of a well-functioning state. However, most see budgeting as uninteresting, and core concepts are rarely explained understandably to the non-specialist or presented with adequate consideration of a country's governance and institutional capacity. Government Budgeting and Expenditure Management redresses both of these failings. Each chapter progresses from basic principles to more technical aspects and on to implementation issues, using concrete examples and illustrations from countries at different levels of income and administrative capacity.

Routledge
February 2017 : 416pp
Pb: 978-1-138-18341-4 : **£60.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-18340-7 : **£200**
eBook: 978-1-315-64587-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138183414

Investment Aftercare Explained

A Guide for FDI Practitioners and Policymakers on How to Grow and Retain Investors



Carolina Arriagada Peters Cities & Collaboration, UK, **David Coble** Central Bank of Chile, Chile, **Toby X. Li** Texas A&M University, USA, **Brendan Lewis** RealSAM Inc, USA

This book is the first to systematically map the last step of the foreign investor's journey, usually referred to as post-investment, aftercare or business retention and expansion. This book is an essential read for all public administration staff related to FDI attraction and promotion, practitioners in the private sector and FDI consultants. It will also be of great interest to multilateral organizations seeking to organize seminars and training courses for capacity building. The book will also benefit researchers, academics and postgraduate students of international relations, foreign trade and internationalization.

Routledge
November 2021 : 454pp
Pb: 978-1-032-00624-6 : **£44.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-00627-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-17495-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032006246

Performance Budgeting Reform

Theories and International Practices



Edited by **Alfred Ho** University of Kansas, USA, **Maarten de Jong**, **Zaozao Zhao** The National Academy of Economic Strategy, CASS

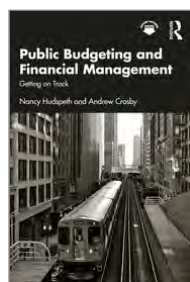
Using different theoretical frameworks that examine the political, organizational, and cultural dynamics of performance budgeting, this book examines the reasons performance budgeting has been adopted in a variety of countries, how it has been implemented, and why it succeeded or failed. Chapters include cases across a wide range of regions including the US, Africa, Asia, Australia, Europe, Latin America, and the Middle East. Contributors include both scholars and seasoned practitioners with extensive experience in implementing or advising performance budgeting reforms.

Routledge
June 2019 : 332pp
Pb: 978-1-138-48329-3 : **£52.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-48328-6 : **£165**
eBook: 978-1-351-05530-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138483293

Public Budgeting and Financial Management

Getting on Track



Nancy Hudspeth, **Andrew Crosby**

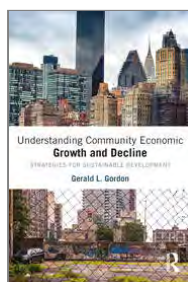
Public Budgeting and Financial Management provides an accessible, applied introduction and overview of public budgeting for students who may not have previous experience with economics or statistics. This will be required reading for all undergraduate and graduate courses in public budgeting and financial management, and it offers a unique one-stop-shop for traditional one-semester MPA budgeting courses.

Routledge
January 2026 : 462pp
Pb: 978-1-032-67057-7 : **£47.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-67060-7 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-032-67063-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032670577

Understanding Community Economic Growth and Decline

Strategies for Sustainable Development



Gerald L. Gordon

This book presents a fully comprehensive look at what all communities – large and small, urban and rural – can do to grow and sustain their local economic bases. Exploring many facets of growth and re-growth following periods of economic decline and offering practical, real life examples of strategies that have been successfully employed in local and regional economies across the US, this book is required reading for community planners and administrators, those currently working in public administration, and students studying regional planning or economic development.

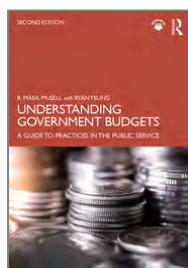
Routledge
June 2021 : 382pp
Pb: 978-1-032-09530-1 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-55624-9 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-14993-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032095301

2ND EDITION

Understanding Government Budgets

A Guide to Practices in the Public Service



R. Mark Musell City College of New York, USA, **Ryan Yeung**

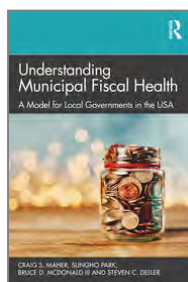
This concise guide, written in accessible language and covering a full range of topics through examples from real budgets is an essential primer for preparing students to engage with larger issues of budgeting in their careers. Musell's attention to the choices made over how to formally structure a budget are unparalleled and his hands-on, applied approach to the nuts and bolts of agency budgets prepares future administrators and public managers for a career in government budgeting.

Routledge
September 2019 : 158pp
Pb: 978-1-138-78630-1 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-78629-5 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-47485-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138786301

Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health

A Model for Local Governments in the USA



Craig S. Maher University of Nebraska at Omaha, USA, **Sungho Park** University of Alabama, USA, **Bruce D. McDonald III** Old Dominion University, USA, **Steven C. Deller** University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA

Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health provides an in-depth assessment of the fiscal health of cities throughout the USA. This book teaches the reader the science and art of municipal financial analysis, and will be invaluable for local and state officials, analysts, and students and researchers.

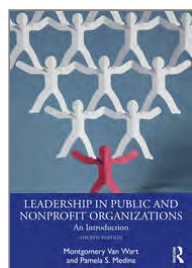
Routledge
February 2023 : 350pp
Pb: 978-1-032-05542-8 : **£50.99**
Hb: 978-1-439-85471-6 : **£140**
eBook: 978-0-429-27076-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032055428

4TH EDITION

Leadership in Public and Nonprofit Organizations

An Introduction



Montgomery Van Wart , Paul Suino , Montgomery Van Wart California State University San Bernardino, USA,
Pamela S. Medina California State University San Bernardino, USA

Leadership in Public and Nonprofit Organizations, Fourth Edition provides a compact but complete analysis of leadership for students and practitioners who work in public and nonprofit organizations. This essential core text is designed specifically for upper-level and graduate public administration and nonprofit management courses on leadership, but it has also proven an indispensable guidebook for professionals seeking insight into the role of successful leadership behavior in the public and nonprofit sectors. It can further be used as supplementary reading in introductory courses examining management competencies, in leadership classes, and in organizational theory classes.

Routledge

April 2023 : 450pp

Pb: 978-1-032-20013-2 : £61.99

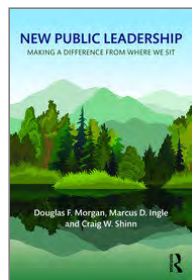
Hb: 978-1-032-20012-5 : £145

eBook: 978-1-003-26189-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032200132

New Public Leadership

Making a Difference from Where We Sit



Douglas F. Morgan Portland State University, USA,
Marcus D. Ingle , Craig W. Shinn

Most leadership literature stems from and focuses on the private sector, emphasizing personal qualities that bind leaders and followers to a shared purpose. As New Public Leadership argues, if these shared purposes do not build trust and legitimacy in public institutions, traditional leadership tropes fall short of the standard demanded by contemporary public servants. The authors have developed a leadership education and training framework designed to encourage public service professionals to 'lead from where they sit.' This book presents that comprehensive, integrated, and practical leadership framework, grounded in the uniqueness of public legal missions, culture, history and values.

Routledge

August 2018 : 436pp

Pb: 978-0-765-63464-1 : £48.99

Hb: 978-0-765-63463-4 : £155

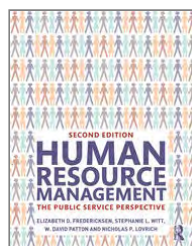
eBook: 978-0-429-45018-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765634641

2ND EDITION

Human Resource Management

The Public Service Perspective



Elizabeth D. Fredericksen Boise State University (USA),
Stephanie Witt Boise State University (USA), **W. David Patton**, **Nicholas P. Lovrich** Washington State University, Pullman, USA

This edition of Human Resource Management integrates innovative scholarship with accessible explanations of the relevant laws and best practices grounding public service HR management. Focusing on state and local government and the implications of partnerships with nonprofit organizations, this edition forecasts the issues and concerns facing the contemporary manager.

Routledge
 September 2015 : 330pp
 Pb: 978-0-765-64586-9 : **£115**
 Hb: 978-1-138-91998-3 : **£315**
 eBook: 978-1-315-68740-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765645869

6TH EDITION

Labor Relations in the Public Sector



Patrice M. Mareschal Rutgers University, Camden, New Jersey, USA, **Richard C. Kearney** North Carolina State University, Raleigh, USA

Series: Public Administration and Public Policy

Labor Relations in the Public Sector, Sixth Edition has been completely revised to explore the most recent trends in membership figures, new legislation, court decisions, executive orders, and new politics as they influence bargaining rights. This book is vital reading for undergraduate and graduate students in fields including public administration, public policy, political science, and labor studies. This book is also relevant to scholars of comparative policy, politics, and labor.

Routledge
 September 2025 : 496pp
 Pb: 978-1-032-51713-1 : **£71.99**
 Hb: 978-1-032-51709-4 : **£86.99**
 eBook: 978-1-003-40359-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032517131

2ND EDITION

Managing Diversity In Public Sector Workforces



Norma M. Riccucci

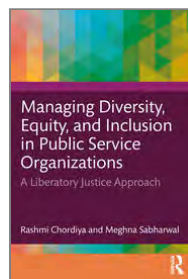
Public and private sector workforces in the U.S. look very different today than they did even 25 years ago. The changes are having a significant effect on how organizations manage their workforces. The old styles of managing heterogeneous workforces are proving to be ineffectual, and so management strategies aimed at embracing diversity and inclusion are essential. Managing Diversity in Public Sector Workforces, Second Edition examines demographic changes to the U.S. labor force and workplace and the ways in which government employers are managing the diverse populations that now fill public sector jobs.

Routledge
 June 2021 : 224pp
 Pb: 978-1-032-00950-6 : **£40.99**
 Hb: 978-1-032-00954-4 : **£155**
 eBook: 978-1-003-17653-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032009506

Managing Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion in Public Service Organizations

A Liberatory Justice Approach



Rashmi Chordiya Seattle University, USA, **Meghna Sabharwal** The University of Texas at Dallas, USA

Managing Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion in Public Service Organizations: A Liberatory Justice Approach is a textbook designed to facilitate conversations and engage readers in the principles and practice of solidarity to transform systems of oppression. Examining dimensions of race, gender, sexual orientation, disabilities, and their intersectionality in the context of diverse, multi-generational organizations, this textbook reimagines the role of public service in fostering sustainable and transformative change.

Routledge
 June 2024 : 338pp
 Pb: 978-1-032-67064-5 : **£41.99**
 Hb: 978-1-032-67065-2 : **£155**
 eBook: 978-1-032-67066-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032670645

3RD EDITION

Performance and Innovation in the Public Sector

Managing for Results



Evan M. Berman Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand, **Imane Hijal-Moghrabi** University of Texas Permian Basin, USA

Managing for results is increasingly important for the success of public organizations. Performance and Innovation in the Public Sector is a comprehensive textbook that examines a broad range of performance strategies. This revised, much-anticipated third edition includes an increased emphasis on improving governance and innovation, as well as up-to-date examples that demonstrate best practice for performance in diverse public sector settings.

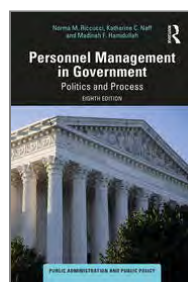
Routledge
 December 2022 : 254pp
 Pb: 978-1-032-30366-6 : **£39.99**
 Hb: 978-1-032-30369-7 : **£140**
 eBook: 978-1-003-30475-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032303666

8TH EDITION

Personnel Management in Government

Politics and Process



Norma M. Riccucci Rutgers University, Newark, New Jersey, USA, **Katherine C. Naff** San Francisco State University, California, USA, **Madinah F. Hamidullah** Rutgers School of Public Affairs and Administration, USA

Series: Public Administration and Public Policy

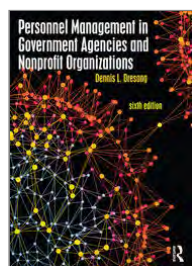
Personnel Management in Government: Politics and Process, Eighth Edition examines the progress and innovations that public personnel professionals are making to address changes in the political, legal and managerial environment of government. It provides students with a comprehensive understanding of human resource management within its historical and political context in the public sector.

Routledge
 December 2019 : 560pp
 Hb: 978-1-138-33804-3 : **£96.99**
 eBook: 978-0-429-42426-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138338043

6TH EDITION

Personnel Management in Government Agencies and Nonprofit Organizations



Dennis L. Dresang University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA

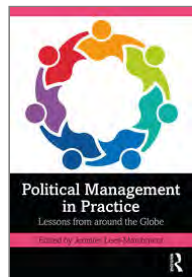
The long-awaited new edition of this highly praised text includes full coverage of policy issues and professional practice in nonprofit organizations, as well as at federal, state, and local levels of government. In addition to full coverage of the increasingly important role of personnel management in nonprofit organizations, this new edition has been thoroughly updated to include timely material on the effects of the recession, public service contracting, public sector unions, security concerns, performance measurement, remote management, management of volunteers, and the challenges and opportunities of developing an organizational culture.

Routledge
June 2017 : 386pp
Hb: 978-1-138-68212-2 : £125
eBook: 978-1-315-54538-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138682122

Political Management in Practice

Lessons from around the Globe



Edited by **Jennifer Lees-Marshment** University of Dundee, UK

All organisations manage people, and politics is no different. This comprehensive volume offers a wide range of in-depth empirical research from different disciplinary perspectives and countries. With authors from political management programmes, political marketing, management, political psychology, and public administration, the book seeks not just to survey a topic or existing literature, but to stimulate research in the area. This book will be highly useful for graduate students, researchers, and professionals in a variety of areas including political management, political marketing, applied politics, political science, management, political psychology, and public administration.

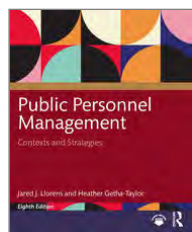
Routledge
May 2024 : 288pp
Pb: 978-1-032-19752-4 : £40.99
Hb: 978-1-032-19751-7 : £155
eBook: 978-1-003-26067-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032197524

8TH EDITION

Public Personnel Management

Contexts and Strategies



Jared J. Llorens Louisiana State University, USA, **Heather Getha-Taylor** The University of Kansas School of Public Affairs and Administration, USA

Now in a thoroughly revised 8th edition, Public Personnel Management: Contexts and Strategies focuses on the critical issues and common processes in the management of public sector personnel. It serves as an ideal textbook for undergraduate and graduate introductory courses in Public Personnel Management, Public Human Resource Management, and Nonprofit Personnel Management.

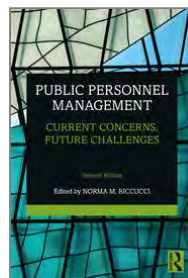
Routledge
October 2025 : 402pp
Pb: 978-1-032-81781-1 : £86.99
Hb: 978-1-032-81782-8 : £155
eBook: 978-1-003-50134-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032817811

7TH EDITION

Public Personnel Management

Current Concerns, Future Challenges



Edited by **Norma M. Riccucci** Rutgers University, Newark, USA

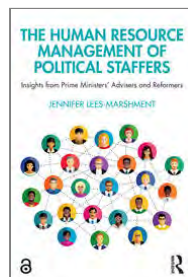
Public Personnel Management has served as an essential, concise reader for public personnel and human resource management courses in the fields of public administration, political science, and public policy for more than 30 years. Now in an extensively revised seventh edition, Public Personnel Management presents original and new chapters to examine developments of interest to researchers and practitioners alike, in order to remain a field-defining book for the next 30 years.

Routledge
August 2023 : 250pp
Pb: 978-1-032-51667-7 : £69.99
Hb: 978-1-032-51674-5 : £195
eBook: 978-1-003-40340-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032516677

The Human Resource Management of Political Staffers

Insights from Prime Ministers' Advisers and Reformers



Jennifer Lees-Marshment University of Dundee, UK

The Human Resource Management of Political Staffers: Insights from Prime Ministers' Advisers and Reformers explores the human resource management of political staffers and advisers who work for politicians. It is a must-have guide to current and future advisers, politicians and ministers. Human Resource Management for political staffers is important not just for the individuals but to enable taxpayer-funded staffers to perform more effectively, which will in turn help elected politicians deliver for voters.

Routledge
December 2023 : 288pp
Pb: 978-1-032-62172-2 : £37.99
Hb: 978-1-032-63641-2 : £155
eBook: 978-1-032-63642-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032621722

American Public Policy

Federal Domestic Policy Achievements and Failures, 1901 to 2022



Dennis W. Johnson

This is a sweeping narrative of American Domestic Public Policy—its triumphs, struggles, and failures over the past one hundred and twenty years. In a larger sense, it is a reflection on how the United States has grown and matured, faced challenges and opportunities, and how its federal leaders and policymakers have responded or failed to address pressing problems. Moreover, American public policy addresses the hurdles and challenges that still lie ahead.

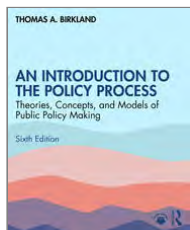
Routledge
September 2022 : 538pp
Pb: 978-1-032-27613-7 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-27614-4 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-29353-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032276137

6TH EDITION

An Introduction to the Policy Process

Theories, Concepts, and Models of Public Policymaking



Thomas A. Birkland North Carolina State University, USA

Now in a thoroughly revised sixth edition, An Introduction to the Policy Process provides students at all levels with an accessible, readable, and affordable introduction to the field of public policy. The book is ideal for upper-level undergraduate and introductory graduate courses in Public Policy, Public Administration, and Political Science programs.

Routledge
June 2026 : 512pp
Pb: 978-1-032-75661-5 : **£44.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-75664-6 : **£160**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032756615

Methods of the Policy Process



Edited by **Christopher M. Weible** University of Colorado Denver, USA, **Samuel Workman** West Virginia University, USA

Methods of the Policy Process allows the leading researchers in the different theoretical traditions a space to share the means by which they put their research into action. Methods of the Policy Process is especially beneficial to people new to the field, including students enrolled in policy process courses, as well as those without access to formal training. For scholars experienced in applying theories, this edited volume is a helpful reference to clarify best practices in research methods.

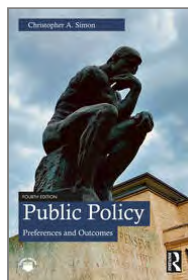
Routledge
May 2022 : 300pp
Pb: 978-1-032-21572-3 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-21583-9 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-26908-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032215723

4TH EDITION

Public Policy

Preferences and Outcomes



Christopher A. Simon University of Utah, USA

Now in a thoroughly revised fourth edition, Public Policy: Preferences and Outcomes is designed to help students better understand the ways in which public policy is grounded in normative theory, empowering them to discuss policy issues with clarity. This book is a flexible and highly effective teaching resource for introductory courses.

Routledge
February 2026 : 370pp
Pb: 978-1-032-93905-6 : **£78.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-93907-0 : **£190**
eBook: 978-1-003-56817-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032939056

6TH EDITION

Public Policy in the United States

Challenges, Opportunities, and Changes



Mark Rushefsky, Mark E. Rushefsky Missouri State University, USA

Offering the widest breadth of policy issue coverage on the market, this text covers events through the 2016 elections and beyond. The 6th edition maintains its clear approach and popular threefold structure: First, it introduces readers to the American approach to public policy making as it has been shaped by our political institutions, changing circumstances, and ideology. Second, it surveys all major policy areas from foreign policy to health care policy to environmental policy, with well-selected illustrations, case studies, terms, and study questions. Third, it provides analytical tools and frameworks to examine current problems and critique proposed public policy solutions.

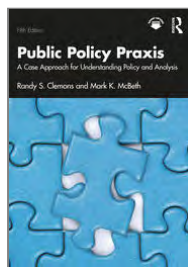
Routledge
October 2017 : 504pp
Pb: 978-1-138-68604-5 : **£76.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-68603-8 : **£235**
eBook: 978-1-315-54285-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138686045

5TH EDITION

Public Policy Praxis

A Case Approach for Understanding Policy and Analysis



Randy S. Clemons Mercyhurst University, USA, **Mark K. McBeth** Idaho State University, USA

Public Policy Praxis introduces students to the “how” of policy analysis alongside its limitations, practical political problems, and the ethical problems associated with different techniques and methodologies. This is an ideal textbook for undergraduate and graduate courses in public policy analysis, community planning, leadership, social welfare policy, educational policy, family policy, and special seminars.

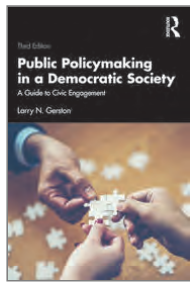
Routledge
January 2026 : 352pp
Pb: 978-1-032-95671-8 : **£51.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-97572-6 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-59434-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032956718

3RD EDITION

Public Policymaking in a Democratic Society

A Guide to Civic Engagement



Larry N. Gerston San Jose State University, California, USA

This widely acclaimed book provides a clear and concise overview of public policymaking, designed to equip citizens to participate more effectively in the policymaking process. It gently introduces the reader to the players and institutions that comprise the public policymaking process of American society, and it demonstrates the many access points in the public policymaking process where one can participate. This book may be used in introductory courses on public policy, internships, or service-learning programs. It equally serves as an invaluable resource for any organized effort to involve citizens in community service and the exercise of civic responsibility.

Routledge
November 2021 : 218pp
Pb: 978-1-032-13454-3 : **£40.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-13455-0 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-22927-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032134543

6TH EDITION

Rulemaking

The Creation of Law and Policy by Government Agencies



Cornelius M. Kerwin, Scott R. Furlong

Series: Public Administration and Public Policy

In this substantially updated sixth edition, authors Kerwin and Furlong continue to offer the most comprehensive and accessible exploration of the most critical source of law and policy in the United States today. The breadth of the authors' approach makes Rulemaking an essential primary text for advanced undergraduate and graduate courses on public policy, public administration, and political science. It also serves as an important supplementary text for related courses in schools of law and business.

Routledge
July 2025 : 396pp
Pb: 978-1-032-67101-7 : **£68.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-67100-0 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-032-67103-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032671017

4TH EDITION

The Public Policy Theory Primer



Kevin B. Smith, Christopher Larimer

The Public Policy Theory Primer, 4th Edition is designed to provide a firm grounding in public policy, while also offering an introduction to the research agendas that are rising fastest from its foundations. The book is a clear, organized, and thought-provoking introduction to the field, indispensable for any public policy course.

Routledge
March 2026 : 274pp
Pb: 978-1-041-02459-0 : **£47.99**
Hb: 978-1-041-02759-1 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-62086-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781041024590

5TH EDITION

Theories Of The Policy Process



Edited by **Christopher M. Weible** University of Colorado Denver, USA

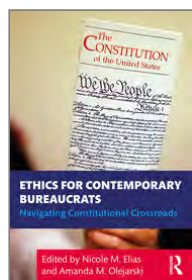
Theories of the Policy Process provides a forum for the experts in policy process research to present the basic propositions, empirical evidence, latest updates, and the promising future research opportunities of each policy process theory. Theories of the Policy Process has been, and remains, the quintessential gateway to the field of policy process research for students, scholars, and practitioners. It's ideal for those enrolled in policy process courses at the undergraduate and graduate levels, and those conducting research or undertaking practice in the subject.

Routledge
June 2023 : 410pp
Pb: 978-1-032-31124-1 : **£50.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-31129-6 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-30820-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032311241

Ethics for Contemporary Bureaucrats

Navigating Constitutional Crossroads



Edited by **Nicole Elias**, **Amanda Olejarski**

Ethics for Contemporary Bureaucrats is organized around three constitutional values: freedom, property, and social equity. These themes are based on emerging trends in public administration and balanced with traditional ethical models. Each chapter provides an overview of a contemporary ethical issue, identifies key actors, institutions, legal and legislative policy, and offers normative and practical recommendations to address the challenges the issue poses. Rooted in a respected and time-tested intellectual history, this volume speaks to bureaucrats in a modern era of governance.

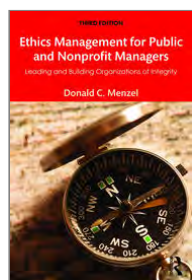
Routledge
June 2020 : 230pp
Pb: 978-0-367-86190-2 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-86208-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-02036-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367861902

3RD EDITION

Ethics Management for Public and Nonprofit Managers

Leading and Building Organizations of Integrity



Donald C. Menzel Professor Emeritus, Northern Illinois University, USA

Concise and comprehensive, this book takes a public management perspective on constructing ethical organizations. It includes a discussion of the U.S. constitutional and administrative environment in which officials carry out their duties, descriptions and assessments of the tools available to elected and appointed officials who are committed to building ethical organizations, unique coverage of ethics management around the world, with a focus on Europe and Asia, and hands-on skill-building exercises with active learning opportunities that conclude each chapter.

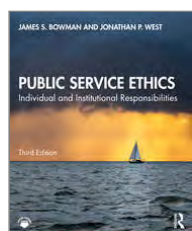
Routledge
July 2016 : 320pp
Pb: 978-1-138-19016-0 : **£52.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-19015-3 : **£200**
eBook: 978-1-315-64125-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138190160

3RD EDITION

Public Service Ethics

Individual and Institutional Responsibilities



James S. Bowman Florida State University, Tallahassee, USA, **Jonathan P. West** University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida, USA

Public Service Ethics: Individual and Institutional Responsibilities, Third Edition, introduces readers to a personally relevant and professionally challenging field of study. The narrative is user-friendly, highlighting dilemmas, challenging readers to resolve them, and enticing them to confront new issues. This third edition includes new topics such as the Green New Deal, Black Lives Matter, and the COVID-19 pandemic. All new case studies encourage students to apply concepts, and new end-of-chapter questions and exercises engage students in ethical issues. This lively and thorough new edition is required reading for all public administration and public policy students.

Routledge
September 2021 : 434pp
Pb: 978-1-032-06631-8 : **£66.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-06632-5 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-20314-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032066318

4TH EDITION

The New Public Service

Serving, Not Steering



Janet V. Denhardt University of Southern California, USA, **Robert B. Denhardt** University of Southern California, USA

The New Public Service asks us to think critically about what public service is, why it is important, and what values ought to guide what we do and how we do it. It celebrates what is distinctive, important, and meaningful about public service and considers how we might better live up to those ideals and values. The Fourth Edition includes a new chapter which examines how the significance of these New Public Service values have expanded in practice and research over the past fifteen years. This compact, clearly written volume provides an important framework for a public service based on citizen discourse and the public interest and demonstrates how these values have been put into practice.

Routledge
March 2015 : 272pp
Pb: 978-1-138-89125-8 : **£59.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-89121-0 : **£185**
eBook: 978-1-315-70976-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138891258

5TH EDITION

Unmasking Administrative Evil



Ashley E. Nickels Kent State University, USA

Unmasking Administrative Evil, 5th Edition argues that the tendency toward administrative evil, as manifested in acts of dehumanization and genocide, is deeply woven into the identity of public affairs. Laying the groundwork for a more ethical and democratic public life – one that recognizes its potential for evil, and avoids state-sponsored dehumanization and destruction – Unmasking Administrative Evil, 5th Edition is required reading for all students of administrative ethics and public service ethics, as well those in other administrative sciences.

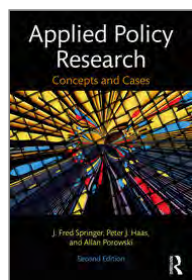
Routledge
August 2019 : 240pp
Pb: 978-1-138-36209-3 : **£55.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-36207-9 : **£175**
eBook: 978-0-429-43229-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138362093

2ND EDITION

Applied Policy Research

Concepts and Cases



J. Fred Springer, Peter J. Haas San Jose State University, USA, **Allan Porowski**

Beginning with an overview of policy research, *Applied Policy Research*, 2e walks students through an examination of case studies to demonstrate how these theories play out in real policy situations. Illustrative figures help students understand the stages of policy research, and end-of-chapter tools such as discussion questions, assignments and activities, and case studies 'at a glance' help students master not only the particulars of each case but the broader skills needed in future research. This book will be essential reading in all policy research courses with a focus on practical outcomes and student preparation for public service.

Routledge
June 2017 : 490pp
Pb: 978-0-415-80508-7 : **£69.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-80507-0 : **£140**
eBook: 978-0-203-87349-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415805087

4TH EDITION

Research Methods in Public Administration and Nonprofit Management

David E. McNabb Pacific Lutheran University, Tacoma, USA

Now in a thoroughly revised and refreshed fourth edition, *Research Methods in Public Administration and Nonprofit Management* is beloved by student and professors alike for its exceptional clarity, accessibility, and plentiful illustrations. This new edition integrates quantitative, qualitative, and mixed methods approaches, as well as specific up-to-date instruction in the use of statistical software programs such as Excel and SPSS. *Research Methods in Public Administration and Nonprofit Management*, 4e is an ideal textbook for use in all research methods courses in undergraduate and graduate Public Administration, Public Affairs, and Nonprofit Management courses.

Routledge
September 2017 : 578pp
Pb: 978-1-138-74380-9 : **£94.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-74379-3 : **£285**
eBook: 978-1-315-18115-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138743809

2ND EDITION

Public Administration Research Methods

Tools for Evaluation and Evidence-Based Practice



Warren S. Eller West Virginia University, USA, **Brian J. Gerber** Arizona State University, USA, **Scott E. Robinson** University of Oklahoma, USA

In this textbook, Eller, Gerber, and Robinson show students of Public Administration exactly how to use both qualitative and quantitative research techniques to inform decision making. Uniquely, the book presents methodologies through real-life case studies, with each chapter exploring situations where a public manager can use research to answer specific questions, and how that research can inform future policy. To better orient the student, this second edition is thematically arranged and offers a new chapter on applied quantitative analyses.

Routledge
February 2018 : 534pp
Pb: 978-1-138-05929-0 : **£96.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-05927-6 : **£205**
eBook: 978-1-315-16372-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138059290

3RD EDITION

Research Methods for Public Administrators

Third Edition



Gail Johnson Independent Researcher, USA

As in previous editions, this highly practical book is written with beginning MPA students and practitioners in mind. It focuses on the interpretation and use of research findings, not just number crunching. It covers the entire research process, from initial questions to final report, in clear, jargon-free language, and includes numerous easy-to-understand examples and exercises that provide opportunities for concrete applications of the concepts. It is solidly grounded in public administration and recognizes both the promise and limitations of research within a political environment. Author Gail Johnson demystifies and makes practical the research every public administrator and policy analyst needs to do the job well. Online instructor's materials, including a Test Bank, PowerPoint slides, and a Survey and Documental Analysis (SDA) guide, are also available to adopters.

Routledge
March 2014 : 350pp
Pb: 978-0-765-63714-7 : **£65.99**
eBook: 978-1-315-70113-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765637147

8TH EDITION

The Environmental Policy Paradox



Zachary A. Smith Northern Arizona University, USA,
Peter Jacques University of Central Florida, USA

This eighth edition continues the book's tradition of offering an accessible introduction to the social, economic, legal, and political matters pertaining to environmental policy while also developing the student's own unique views. The text explains why some environmental ideas shape policy while others do not and illustrates that even when the best short- and long-term solutions to environmental problems are identified, the task of implementing these solutions is often left undone or is completed too late. A must buy for courses in Environmental Policy, Environmental Studies, and Public Policy; and as a supplement for courses in American Government and Public Administration.

Routledge

November 2022 : 486pp

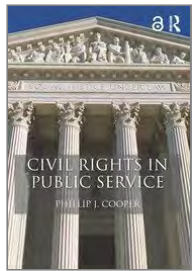
Pb: 978-0-367-56501-5 : **£72.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-55732-4 : **£185**

eBook: 978-1-003-09803-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367565015

Civil Rights in Public Service



Phillip J. Cooper Portland State University, USA

Through an engaging exploration of edited court cases, legislation, and speeches, this text examines the civil rights law and policy pertaining to African Americans, Native Americans, Latino/as, gender, sexual orientation, and disabilities, to learn what civil rights require, but also to come to a more empathetic understanding of how different groups of people understand civil rights and the unique challenges they face.

Routledge
October 2016 : 640pp
Pb: 978-1-138-85653-0 : **£86.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-85652-3 : **£245**
eBook: 978-1-315-71956-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138856530

2ND EDITION

Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience

A Policy Perspective



Kelley A. Pesch-Cronin, Nancy E. Marion University of Akron, USA

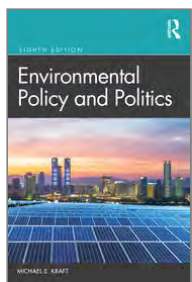
This second edition of Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience continues to be an essential resource for understanding and protecting critical infrastructure across the US. Revised and thoroughly updated throughout, the textbook reflects and addresses the many changes that have occurred in critical infrastructure protection and risk management since the publication of the first edition. This new edition retains the book's focus on understudied topics, while also continuing its unique, policy based approach to topics, ensuring that material is presented in a neutral and unbiased manner.

Routledge
June 2024 : 278pp
Hb: 978-1-032-56305-3 : **£69.99**
eBook: 978-1-003-43488-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032563053

8TH EDITION

Environmental Policy and Politics



Michael E. Kraft University of Wisconsin, Green Bay

Now in its eighth edition, Michael E. Kraft has updated his definitive text to capture the changing nature of environmental problems as well as policy proposals made through 2020. Drawing from work within environmental science, policy analysis, and political science, this text continues to help readers think critically about how best to address problems through various public policy tools and strategies at all levels of government. Environmental Policy and Politics is an essential resource for upper level undergraduate and graduate students in political science and environmental studies looking for an accessible, well-researched and up-to-date text, written with style and flair.

Routledge
July 2021 : 416pp
Pb: 978-0-367-61735-6 : **£80.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-61737-0 : **£200**
eBook: 978-1-003-10626-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367617356

Environmental Policymaking in an Era of Climate Change



Matthew Nowlin College of Charleston, USA

A mix of existing political theory and original analysis, this book applies recent policy scholarship to questions of environmental governance, with a particular focus on climate change. It examines how competing political actors influence policies within and across institutions, focusing on both a macro-level, where formal bodies set the agenda, and a meso-level, where issues are contained within policy subsystems. This book will help students enrolled in environmental studies courses—as well as all those interested in the impacts of policy on climate change—to understand what is, and will likely continue to be, one of the most pressing policy issues of our time.

Routledge
May 2019 : 296pp
Pb: 978-1-138-21693-8 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-21672-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-44172-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138216938

Global Equity in Administration

Nervous Areas of Governments



Edited by **Susan Gooden**

Governments around the world face the challenge of espousing principles of fairness but practicing inequity in their administration. This volume explores and expands our understanding of the concept of nervousness in the administration of government services around the world, demonstrating the ways in which such an emotional and physical reaction can debilitate government actions that are needed to promote social equity and justice. Each of the chapters in this edited volume focuses on a single country and examines a specific nervous area of government, highlighting important historical and political considerations, as well as specific evidence of promising progress.

Routledge
July 2020 : 338pp
Pb: 978-0-367-51978-0 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-51984-1 : **£130**
eBook: 978-1-003-05594-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367519780

5TH EDITION

Healthcare Politics and Policy in America



Kant B. Patel, Mark E. Rushefsky Missouri State University, USA

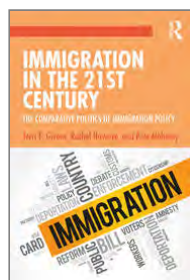
This fully updated fifth edition gives expanded attention to contemporary issues including the aging of the American population, physician shortages, gene therapy, specialty drugs, and the opioid crisis. A new chapter has been added on the Trump administration's failed attempts at repealing and replacing the Affordable Care Act and subsequent attempts at undermining it via executive orders.

Routledge
July 2019 : 546pp
Pb: 978-0-367-02774-2 : **£52.99**
Hb: 978-0-815-37633-0 : **£165**
eBook: 978-0-429-39787-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367027742

Immigration in the 21st Century

The Comparative Politics of Immigration Policy



Terri Givens , Rachel Navarre

This text provides an introduction to the politics of immigration policy in the U.S., Australia, Canada, and Europe. It gives students an overview of the theoretical approaches used by political scientists to analyze immigration politics and provides historical background to the policies and politics that affect democracies today. A comparative politics approach develops the context that explains how immigration and politics interact in different types of countries. Covering topics including party politics, labor migration, and citizenship, students gain an understanding of the complexities of immigration politics and how immigration policies are affecting the world today.

Routledge

May 2020 : 208pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93225-8 : **£49.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-93224-1 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-66055-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138932258

Law and Public Policy



Kevin J. Fandl Temple University, Philadelphia, PA, USA

In this ground-breaking new textbook, author Kevin Fandl develops a complete picture of society, from idea to action, by examining laws through the lens of policy, and vice versa. This holistic approach gives readers a chance to see not only why certain rules exist, but how those rules evolved over time and the events that inspired them. Tailored specifically for undergraduate and graduate students of public policy, this text introduces them to the role of law and legal institutions as facilitators and constraints on public policy, exploring those laws in a range of relevant policy contexts with the help of short case studies.

Routledge

August 2018 : 396pp

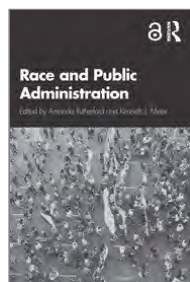
Pb: 978-0-815-37391-9 : **£49.99**

Hb: 978-0-815-37374-2 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-351-24309-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815373919

Race and Public Administration



Edited by **Amanda Rutherford , Kenneth Meier**

Issues of race permeate virtually every corner of policy creation and implementation in the United States, yet theoretically driven research on interactions of policy, race, and ethnicity rarely offers practical tools that can be readily applied by current and future civil servants, private contractors, or nonprofit boards. Arguing that scholarship can and should inform practice to address issues of equity in public affairs, rather than overlook, ignore, or deny them, *Race and Public Administration* offers a much-needed and accessible exploration of current and cutting-edge research on race and policy.

Routledge

March 2020 : 210pp

Pb: 978-0-367-86199-5 : **£41.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-89671-3 : **£155**

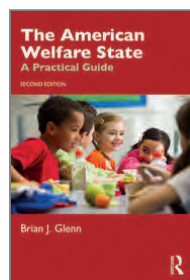
eBook: 978-1-003-01763-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367861995

2ND EDITION

The American Welfare State

A Practical Guide



Brian J. Glenn Department of Financial Regulation, Vermont, USA

Through a practical introduction to the policies of the American welfare state—a wide-ranging subject much discussed but seldom described—this concise volume details the four main areas of social welfare policy: housing assistance, nutrition assistance, income assistance, and medical assistance. In this thoroughly updated second edition, author Brian Glenn outlines the ways in which social welfare programs differ, sometimes dramatically, from locality to locality. In short, this book is a fully updated and handy teaching and learning tool that fills a huge gap in the literature on a subject that many want to teach but often lack the resources to do.

Routledge

November 2021 : 134pp

Pb: 978-1-032-04221-3 : **£33.99**

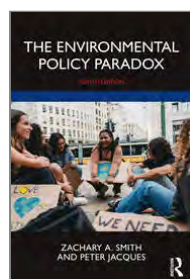
Hb: 978-1-032-04276-3 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-19125-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032042213

8TH EDITION

The Environmental Policy Paradox



Zachary A. Smith Northern Arizona University, USA,
Peter Jacques University of Central Florida, USA

This eighth edition continues the book's tradition of offering an accessible introduction to the social, economic, legal, and political matters pertaining to environmental policy while also developing the student's own unique views. The text explains why some environmental ideas shape policy while others do not and illustrates that even when the best short- and long-term solutions to environmental problems are identified, the task of implementing these solutions is often left undone or is completed too late. A must buy for courses in Environmental Policy, Environmental Studies, and Public Policy; and as a supplement for courses in American Government and Public Administration.

Routledge

November 2022 : 486pp

Pb: 978-0-367-56501-5 : **£72.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-55732-4 : **£185**

eBook: 978-1-003-09803-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367565015

The Opioid Epidemic in the United States

Missed Opportunities and Policy Failures



Kant B. Patel , Mark E. Rushefsky Missouri State University, USA

This book examines the origins, development, and rise of the opioid epidemic in the United States from the perspective of the public policy process. It explores the national policy response to the opioid crisis, as well as state and local government responses and separation of powers, including how the three branches of government deal with the opioid problem. The authors conclude with a discussion of policy process tools that will be essential in fighting both the current crisis and the next one. The book is essential reading for policy analysis courses in political science, health, and social work programs, as well as for US policymakers at the local, state, and national levels.

Routledge

September 2021 : 376pp

Pb: 978-1-032-10521-5 : **£40.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-10559-8 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-21589-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032105215

9TH EDITION

The Politics of Gun Control



Robert J. Spitzer

Since its initial publication, this book has become the classic work on every important element of the tumultuous national gun debate in America. This new edition brings together the latest developments and research in gun politics, policy, law, history, and criminology to provide a comprehensive and accessible source widely used by scholars, journalists, and in classrooms. Among the new topics covered in this edition are the Bipartisan Safer Communities Act, new Supreme Court protections for concealed carry permits, and the impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic on gun violence and policy.

Routledge

August 2023 : 316pp

Pb: 978-1-032-45851-9 : **£44.99**

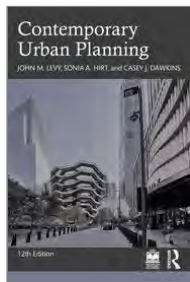
Hb: 978-1-032-51337-9 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-003-40176-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032458519

12TH EDITION

Contemporary Urban Planning



John M. Levy Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, USA, **Sonia A. Hirt** University of Georgia, USA, **Casey J. Dawkins** University of Maryland, USA

Contemporary Urban Planning, 12e provides students with an unvarnished and in-depth introduction to the historic, economic, political, legal, ideological, and environmental factors affecting urban planning today. This thoroughly updated new edition also benefits from resources to help classroom instruction, both in the text and online. These include discussion and multiple-choice questions, and links to additional materials. This is an essential resource for students, city planners, and all who are concerned with the nature of contemporary urban development problems.

Routledge

July 2024 : 442pp

Pb: 978-1-032-27053-1 : **£80.99**Hb: 978-1-032-27063-0 : **£225**

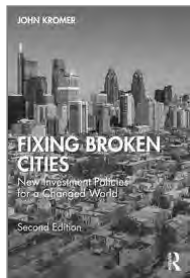
eBook: 978-1-003-29114-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270531

2ND EDITION

Fixing Broken Cities

New Investment Policies for a Changed World



John Kromer University of Pennsylvania, USA

Fixing Broken Cities explores the planning, execution, and impact of urban repopulation and investment strategies that were launched in the wake of two crises: late twentieth-century economic disinvestment and the outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemic. Based on the author's experience as a policymaker and practitioner, this book provides detailed insights into the origins and outcomes of these high-risk strategies, along with an explanation of why they succeeded or failed. This new edition will be of great use to planning, housing and community development professionals, both regionally and nationally, as well as to students on Urban Politics and Planning courses.

Routledge

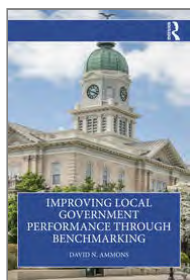
March 2023 : 338pp

Pb: 978-1-032-40453-0 : **£38.99**Hb: 978-1-032-41018-0 : **£140**

eBook: 978-1-003-35585-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032404530

Improving Local Government Performance through Benchmarking



David N. Ammons University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA

Improving Local Government Performance Through Benchmarking sets the record straight on benchmarking and its value for performance improvement in local government. Written in an easy-to-read style, this book will provide practical assistance to local government officials and students of public administration who aspire to become practitioners in the future.

Routledge

May 2025 : 316pp

Pb: 978-1-032-73097-4 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-73827-7 : **£155**

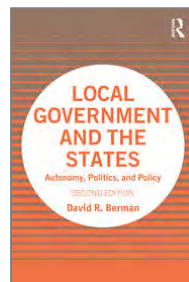
eBook: 978-1-003-46615-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032730974

2ND EDITION

Local Government and the States

Autonomy, Politics, and Policy



David R. Berman

This book offers an overview of the legal, political, and broad intergovernmental environment in which relations between local and state units of government take place. The author pays special attention to local governmental autonomy and the goals and activities of local officials as they seek to secure resources, fend off regulations and interventions, and fight for survival as independent units. Now in a thoroughly revised second edition, this book examines marijuana use, minimum wages, the establishment of sanctuary cities, and the regulation of ride-sharing companies, providing a thoughtful look at the past, present, and possibly the future of local home rule.

Routledge

August 2019 : 224pp

Pb: 978-1-138-58092-3 : **£40.99**Hb: 978-1-138-58091-6 : **£155**

eBook: 978-0-429-50703-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138580923

Managing the Sustainable City



Genie N. L. Stowers San Francisco State University, USA

This new textbook provides a comprehensive overview of urban administration today, from the unique demographics of cities, local government political structures, intergovernmental relations, and the full range of service delivery areas for which cities are ever more responsible. The book highlights two important components of city management today—the use of technology and measuring performance for accountability, along with NASPAA accreditation standards and competencies. Managing the Sustainable City is an ideal textbook for students of public administration, public policy, and public affairs interested in learning how cities can be sustainable.

Routledge

October 2017 : 316pp

Pb: 978-0-765-64629-3 : **£69.99**Hb: 978-1-138-10252-1 : **£205**

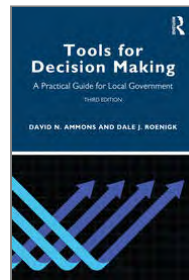
eBook: 978-1-315-71740-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765646293

3RD EDITION

Tools for Decision Making

A Practical Guide for Local Government



David N. Ammons University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA, **Dale J. Roenigk** University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA

This book guides readers to mastery of a wide array of practical analytic techniques useful to local governments. Written in an easy-to-read style with an emphasis on providing practical assistance to students, local government practitioners, and others interested in local government performance, this updated third edition features analytic methods selected for their relevance to everyday problems encountered in city and county governments. This book is an essential resource for students and instructors of public administration courses on analysis, methods, evaluation, productivity improvement, and service delivery.

Routledge

September 2021 : 528pp

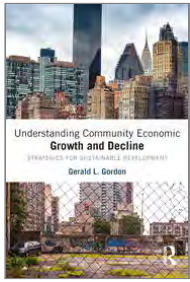
Pb: 978-0-367-65432-0 : **£55.99**Hb: 978-0-367-65439-9 : **£170**

eBook: 978-1-003-12943-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367654320

Understanding Community Economic Growth and Decline

Strategies for Sustainable Development



Gerald L. Gordon

This book presents a fully comprehensive look at what all communities – large and small, urban and rural – can do to grow and sustain their local economic bases. Exploring many facets of growth and re-growth following periods of economic decline and offering practical, real life examples of strategies that have been successfully employed in local and regional economies across the US, this book is required reading for community planners and administrators, those currently working in public administration, and students studying regional planning or economic development.

Routledge

June 2021 : 382pp

Pb: 978-1-032-09530-1 : **£35.99**

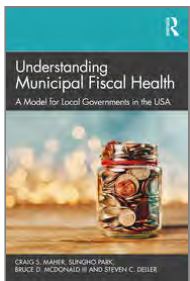
Hb: 978-1-138-55624-9 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-14993-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032095301

Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health

A Model for Local Governments in the USA



Craig S. Maher University of Nebraska at Omaha, USA, **Sungho Park** University of Alabama, USA, **Bruce D. McDonald III** Old Dominion University, USA, **Steven C. Deller** University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA

Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health provides an in-depth assessment of the fiscal health of cities throughout the USA. This book teaches the reader the science and art of municipal financial analysis, and will be invaluable for local and state officials, analysts, and students and researchers.

Routledge

February 2023 : 350pp

Pb: 978-1-032-05542-8 : **£50.99**

Hb: 978-1-439-85471-6 : **£140**

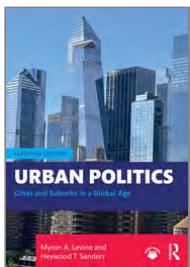
eBook: 978-0-429-27076-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032055428

11TH EDITION

Urban Politics

Cities and Suburbs in a Global Age



Myron A. Levine Wright State University, USA, **Heywood T. Sanders** University of Texas at San Antonio, USA

Urban Politics brings together the classic and contemporary literature on urban politics and history with today's pressing urban issues. The 11th edition of Urban Politics is an ideal introductory text for students of urban, suburban, and regional politics and policy. The book's coverage of contemporary issues, urban bureaucracy, policy analysis, and intergovernmental relations also makes it an effective textbook for classes in urban administration and planning.

Routledge

March 2025 : 534pp

Pb: 978-1-032-27065-4 : **£92.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-27069-2 : **£220**

eBook: 978-1-003-29118-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270654

Culturally Mindful Communication

Essential Skills for Public and Nonprofit Professionals



Masami Nishishiba

Drawing on research in intercultural communication, psychology, and public and nonprofit administration, *Culturally Mindful Communication* provides strategies for students and practitioners of public service to improve their intercultural communication skills. Topics include: expectations for public and nonprofit professionals in a multicultural society; frameworks for assessing cultural differences and similarities; verbal and nonverbal communication in the intercultural context; barriers for effective intercultural communication; key considerations for effective multicultural teams; approaches for effective multicultural community engagement; mindful leadership.

Routledge

July 2017 : 216pp

Pb: 978-0-765-64401-5 : **£45.99**

Hb: 978-0-765-64400-8 : **£170**

eBook: 978-1-315-27734-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765644015

3RD EDITION

Political Marketing

Principles and Applications



Jennifer Lees-Marshment, **Brian Conley** Suffolk University, USA, **Edward Elder** University of Auckland, New Zealand, **Robin Pettitt** Kingston University, UK, **Vincent Raynauld** Emerson College, USA, **André Turcotte** Carleton University, Canada

Substantially revised throughout, the third edition of *Political Marketing* continues to offer students the most comprehensive introduction to this rapidly growing field. It provides an accessible but in-depth guide to what political marketing is and how it is used in practice and encourages reflection on how it should be used in the future.

Routledge

May 2019 : 286pp

Pb: 978-0-815-35322-5 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-0-815-35320-1 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-351-13690-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815353225

2ND EDITION

Technology and Public Management



Alan R. Shark Rutgers University - Newark, USA

This textbook is designed for students of public affairs at every level who need to know and understand how technology can be applied in today's public management workplace. The book explores the latest trends in public management, policy, and technology, providing real-life examples of the need for policies and procedures to safeguard technology infrastructure while providing greater openness, participation, and transparency. This textbook is required reading for students in public administration and nonprofit management programs, as well as for practicing public administrators looking for a better understanding of how technology may be successfully used in public organizations.

Routledge

December 2022 : 494pp

Pb: 978-1-032-34112-5 : **£55.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-38386-6 : **£170**

eBook: 978-1-003-34476-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032341125

A.			
A Citizen's Guide to the Political Psychology of Voting	29		
A Concise Introduction to Latin American Politics and Development	52		
A Concise Introduction to Latin American Politics and Development	97		
A Divided Union	6		
Administrative Law for Public Managers	133		
Administrative Law in the Political System	133		
Akehurst's Modern Introduction to International Law	91		
America's State Governments	24		
American Constitutional Law	7		
American Constitutional Law	7		
American Constitutional Law	7		
American Government	2		
American Government	47		
American Government	2		
American Judicial Process	13		
American Law and Legal Systems	13		
American Politics	13		
American Politics	47		
American Presidents and the United Nations	18		
American Public Administration	142		
American Public Opinion	20		
American Public Policy	152		
American Public Policy	6		
American Urban Politics in a Global Age	71		
American Urban Politics in a Global Age	120		
American Urban Politics in a Global Age	25		
Analyzing American Democracy	2		
An Introduction to African Politics	54		
An Introduction to African Politics	72		
An Introduction to International Negotiation	82		
An Introduction to Religion and Politics	130		
An Introduction to Religion and Politics	128		
An Introduction to Religion and Politics	22		
An Introduction to Religion and Politics	111		
An Introduction to the Policy Process	152		
Applied Policy Research	155		
Approaching Democracy	2		
A Profile of the American Electorate	29		
B.			
Britain and the European Union	30		
British Politics	37		
Budgetary Politics in American Governments	147		
Building Democracy and International Governance	135		
C.			
Campaigns and Elections	4		
Campaigns and Elections American Style	4		
Can We All Get Along?	21		
Cases in Congressional Campaigns	6		
China's Political System	74		
China's Political System	74		
Chinese Foreign Policy	73		
City Politics	25		
City Politics	120		
City Politics	7		
Civil Rights and Liberties in the 21st Century	71		
Civil Rights in Public Service	157		
Collaborative Governance	139		
Comparative European Party Systems	43		
Comparative Latin American Politics	97		
Comparative Latin American Politics	52		
Comparative Politics of Latin America	52		
Comparative Public Opinion	58		
Conflict, Security and Development	76		
Congress in Context	6		
Contemporary Debates on Terrorism	118		
Contemporary European Politics	65		
Contemporary European Politics	38		
Contemporary European Security	32		
Contemporary Spanish Politics	70		
Contemporary Spanish Politics	46		
Contemporary Urban Planning	25		
Contemporary Urban Planning	71		
Contemporary Urban Planning	160		
Contested Concepts in Migration Studies	99		
Contracting for Design and Construction Services in the Public Sector	133		
Contracting for Services in State and Local Government Agencies	133		
Cost and Managerial Accounting in Government and Nonprofit Organizations	147		
Cost and Optimization in Government	147		
Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience	157		
Critical Security Studies	113		
Culturally Mindful Communication	162		
Cybersecurity Ethics	78		
D.			
Democratic Latin America	52		
Democratization and Autocratization in Comparative Perspective	59		
Democratization and Autocratization in Comparative Perspective	108		
Designing Public Policies	136		
Developing and Managing Requests for Proposals in the Public Sector	133		
Digital Governance	139		
Diplomacy in Practice	95		
Disaster and Emergency Management Methods	137		
Disaster Recovery	137		
E.			
Emergency Management	137		
Emergency Management	8		
Environmental Policy and Politics	8		
Environmental Policy and Politics	157		
Environmental Policymaking in an Era of Climate Change	157		
Ethics for Contemporary Bureaucrats	154		
Ethics Management for Public and Nonprofit Managers	154		
European Democracies	38		
European Democracies	65		
European Politics	38		
European Politics	65		
European Societies Today	33		
European Union in the Global Context	31		
Exploring British Politics	37		
Exploring British Politics	55		
F.			
Facts and Explanations in International Studies and beyond	109		
Federalism and the Making of America	24		
Feminisms	128		
Feminist Peace Research	104		
Financial Management in the Public Sector	147		
Fixing American Politics	2		
Fixing Broken Cities	25		
Fixing Broken Cities	147		
Fixing Broken Cities	71		
Fixing Broken Cities	160		
Foreign Policies of EU Member States	34		
Foundations of Public Service	142		
French Politics and Society	35		
French Politics and Society	60		
Fundamental Feminism	10		
G.			
Gender and Global Restructurings	10		
Gender and Global Restructurings	84		
Gender and Global Restructurings	56		
Gender Matters in Global Politics	122		
Gender Matters in Global Politics	128		
Gender Matters in Global Politics	84		
Gender Matters in Global Politics	10		
Genocide	85		
Global Environmental Politics	123		
Global Environmental Politics	8		
Global Environmental Politics	83		
Global Environmental Politics	83		
Global Equity in Administration	157		
Global Gender Politics	122		
Global Gender Politics	10		
Global Gender Politics	84		
Global Gender Politics	56		
Global Governance Futures	92		
Global Health Governance	92		
Globalizing Political Theory	109		
Global Politics	94		
Global Terrorism	118		
Governance Networks in Public Administration and Public Policy	139		
Governing Climate Change	83		
Government Budgeting and Expenditure Management	147		
Government Contracting	133		
Green Planet Blues	83		
H.			
Hazard Mitigation and Preparedness	137		
Healthcare Politics and Policy in America	157		
How Parliament Works	42		
How the EU Really Works	64		
How the EU Really Works	39		

Public Personnel Management	151	The American Welfare State	158	The Public Administration Theory Primer	143	Unmasking Administrative Evil	154
Public Policy	152	The Art and Craft of Political Theory	110	The Public Administration Workbook	143	Urban Politics	161
Public Policy Analysis	145	The Basics of American Politics	3	The Public Policy Primer	140	Urban Politics	71
Public Policy in the United States	152	The Basics of American Politics	47	The Public Policy Process	141	Urban Politics	120
Public Policymaking in a Democratic Society	153	The Biden Presidency	18	The Public Policy Theory Primer	153	Urban Politics	26
Public Policy Praxis	152	The Campaign Manager	4	The Routledge Guide to the European Union	39	US Defense Politics	119
Public Service Ethics	154	The Congressional Experience	6	The Routledge Guide to the European Union	39	US Foreign Policy in Action	28
R		The Development of the American Presidency	19	The Routledge Guide to the European Union	64	W	
Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations	21	The Environmental Policy Paradox	156	The Sociology of Disaster	9	War, Peace and International Relations	96
Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations	129	The Environmental Policy Paradox	158	The Unitary Presidency	19	Why Vote?	29
Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations	102	The Essential Guide to Public Procurement	8	The United Nations in the 21st Century	92	Women's Rights in the USA	11
Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations	84	The European Union	134	Tools for Decision Making	160	Women, Peace and Security	105
Race and Public Administration	158	The European Union	64	Tools for Decision Making	25	Women and Politics	10
Rebellion in America	16	The Human Resource Management of Political Staffers	151	Totalitarianism	129	Women and Politics	11
Religion and Politics in America	111	The Human Rights Reader	87	U			
Religion and Politics in America	120	The Imperfect Primary	5	U.S. Emergency Management in the 21st Century	138		
Religion and Politics in America	22	The Independent Voter	14	Understanding Central America	51		
Research Methods for Public Administrators	155	The Interest Group Society	12	Understanding Community Economic Growth and Decline	26		
Research Methods in Critical Security Studies	113	Themes and Flux in British Politics	37	Understanding Community Economic Growth and Decline	161		
Research Methods in Defence Studies	80	The Nature of the Nonprofit Sector	144	Understanding Community Economic Growth and Decline	148		
Research Methods in Public Administration and Nonprofit Management	155	The New Public Service	154	Understanding Contemporary Air Power	116		
Revolutions and Revolutionary Movements	75	The New United Nations	92	Understanding Contemporary Strategy	115		
Routledge Handbook of American Foreign Policy	28	The Opioid Epidemic in the United States	158	Understanding Cyber-Warfare	79		
Rulemaking	153	Theoretical Foundations of Homeland Security	86	Understanding Global Security	114		
Running the Government	135	Theories Of The Policy Process	153	Understanding Government Budgets	148		
Russian Politics and Society	44	The Other World	49	Understanding Humanitarian Protection	88		
Russian Politics and Society	112	The Other World	75	Understanding International Conflict Management	77		
Russian Politics and Society	68	The Policy Design Primer	146	Understanding International Diplomacy	95		
S		The Political Economy of Latin America	50	Understanding Land Warfare	115		
Seapower	103	The Political Economy Reader	93	Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health	148		
Secret Intelligence	90	The Politics of Bureaucracy	135	Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health	161		
Security Studies	113	The Politics of Gun Control	159	Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health	26		
Social Identity and the Law	13	The Politics of Gun Control	23	Understanding Naval Warfare	103		
T		The Politics of Sex	10	Understanding New Security Threats	113		
Technology and Public Management	162	The Politics of the New Germany	61	Understanding Nonprofit Organizations	144		
Terrorism in the Twenty-First Century	117	The Politics of the New Germany	36	Understanding Research	132		
Texas Politics	24	The Presidency and Domestic Policy	19	Understanding the U.S. Military	101		
The 25 Issues that Shape American Politics	3	The President as Leader	19	Understanding U.S.-Latin American Relations	98		
The American Anomaly	3	The Public Administration Profession	143	Understanding U.S.-Latin American Relations	53		
				Unequal America	23		
				United States Foreign Policy	28		

A.

Adkins, Dulio	6
Adler	133
Alcántara, Blondel, Thiébault	50
Ammons	24
Ammons	160
Ammons, Roenigk	160
Ammons, Roenigk	25
Anderson, Turgeon	58
Andrew, Aldrich, Wark	90
Apodaca	28
Arceneaux	52
Arceneaux, Leithner, Lopus, Timms, Zhang	75
Arceneaux, Leithner, Lopus, Timms, Zhang	49
Arriagada Peters, Coble, Li, Lewis	148
Axford, Browne, Huggins, Isaacs	127
Axford, Browne, Huggins, Isaacs	63

B.

B. Smith, Larimer	153
Bachner, Ginsberg	24
Balaam, Dillman	15
Balaam, Dillman	106
Ball, Dagger, O'Neill, Kirkpatrick	125
Ball, Dagger, O'Neill, Kirkpatrick	125
Ball, Dagger, O'Neill, Kirkpatrick	109
Ball, Dagger, O'Neill, Kirkpatrick	110
Baradat, Phillips	109
Barma, Vogel	93
Bauccio-Teschlog, Carney, Foster, King, Weber	133
Bauccio-Teschlog, King, Tommie Jr.	134
Bergbower	29
Berinsky	20
Berman	25
Berman	160
Berman, Hijal-Moghrabi	150
Berman, Murphy, Brown, Gershon	2
Berry, Wilcox	12
Besly, Goldsmith	42
Birkland	152

Bjola, Kornprobst	95
Bond, Andrade, Villalobos	2
Bond, Leonard, Taylor	39
Bond, Leonard, Taylor	64
Booth, Wade, Walker	51
Bowman, West	154
Budge, McDonald	127
Budge, McDonald	63
Bulkeley, Newell	83
Burke	18
Burrell	10
Butcher, Carter Hallward	77

C.

Caliendo	23
Calvi, Coleman	13
Carroll, Hickman	101
Carson, Lynch	6
Chasek, Downie, Allan	83
Chilton, King, Foyou, McDonald	143
Chordiya, Sabharwal	150
Clemons, McBeth	152
Coakley, Gallagher, O'Malley, Reidy	40
Coakley, Gallagher, O'Malley, Reidy	66
Cole	35
Cole	60
Combs	117
Cooper	157
Corbett, Corbett Hemeyer, Wilson	22
Corley, Ward, Martinek	13
Costa, Brack	64
Costa, Brack	39
Cox Han	18
Cox Han, Heith	18
Cox III	143
Crepaz	38
Crepaz	65
Cropf, Wagner	142
Crossley	88
Cutter, Gall, Rubin	138

D.

Dabelko, Conca	83
David E Price	6
DeFronzo	75
DeLue, Dale	110
Denhardt, Denhardt	154
Deschaux-Dutard	80
Dicke, Ott	144
DiMaggio	16
DiMaggio	23
Dimand, Brunjes, Patrucco	134
Dodds	19
Domino	7
Drabek	9
Dresang	151
Dresang	143
Dunn	145

E.

Edkins, Zehfuss, Gregory	94
Edquist-Whelan, Donnelly	87
El Bernoussi, Garriga-López, Martiniello, Saade	62
El Bernoussi, Garriga-López, Martiniello, Saade	106
Elias, Olejarski	154
Eller, Gerber, Robinson	155
Ellis	19
Erikson, Tedin	20

F.

Fagel, Mathews, Murphy	137
Fandl	158
Fedorchak	116
Flanigan, Freiman	128
Flynn, Buffington, Pennington	134
Ford	11
Fox	111
Fox	130
Fox	128
Fox	22
Franklin	132
Franklin Fowler, Franz, Ridout	4
Fredericksen, Witt, Patton, Lovrich	150
Frederickson, Smith, Larimer, Licari	143

Féron, Väyrynen	104
---------------------------	-----

G.

Galbreath, Mawdsley, Chappell	32
Garnett, Dorey, Diamond	37
Garnett, Dorey, Diamond	55
Genovese, Belt, Lammers	19
Geoghegan, Wilford	128
Gerston	153
Givens, Navarre	23
Givens, Navarre	99
Givens, Navarre	158
Glenn	158
Glynn, Herbst, Lindeman, O'Keefe	20
Gooden	157
Gordon	148
Gordon	161
Gordon	26
Gosling	147
Gowland	30
Graham	13
Graham, Hoffman	109
Graham, Hoffman	126
Grant	10
Gray	129
Gray, Wirtz	96
Green	61
Green	36
Greenwood, Singer, Willis	139
Gueldry, Gokcek, Hebron	113
Guess	135
Guess	135
Guess, Husted	145

H.

Haas	87
Hadfield, Mannern, Whitman	34
Hansen	10
Harman, Papamichail	92
Hart	2
Haskell, Grove, Currinder	6
Haynes	130

Haynes	111	Jensen III, McElreath, Graves	90	L. Weimer, R. Vining	145	Marchand, Runyan	84
Haynes	22	Jillson	2	Lairson, Skidmore	15	Mareschal, Kearney	150
Haynes	128	Jillson	2	Lairson, Skidmore	106	Martin	89
Heberle	128	Jillson	24	Landman, Carvalho	57	Matthews, Stanley	134
Hellinger	52	Jillson	27	Landman, Carvalho	124	McBride, Parry	11
Henry	143	Jillson	47	Langsæther	43	McClain, Carew	21
Hershey, Burden	17	Johnson	152	Lanoszka	81	McNabb	155
Hertzke, Olson, den Dulk, Booth Fowler	120	Johnson	6	Lanteigne	73	McTavish	45
Hertzke, Olson, den Dulk, Booth Fowler	22	Johnson	155	Lantis, Homan	28	McTavish	37
Hertzke, Olson, den Dulk, Booth Fowler	111	Johnson	15	Lees-Marshment	14	McTavish	69
Hibbing, Smith, Alford	29	Johnson-Freese	105	Lees-Marshment	151	Medvic	4
Hill, Varone, Lotta	141	Jones	37	Lees-Marshment	151	Menzel	154
Hinze, Judd	71	Jones	85	Lees-Marshment, Conley, Elder, Pettitt, Raynauld, Turcotte	162	Milakovich	139
Hinze, Judd	120	Jones, Norton, Hertner	55	Levine, Sanders	161	Miller	106
Hinze, Judd	25	Jones, Norton, Hertner	37	Levine, Sanders	71	Millett, Holmes, Pérez	50
Hinze, Smith	71			Levine, Sanders	26	Mingst, Karns, Lyon	92
Hinze, Smith	120	K		Levine, Sanders	120	Money, Lockhart	99
Hinze, Smith	25	Kapucu, Hu	139	Levy, Hirt, Dawkins	25	Moore, Jr., Pubantz	18
Ho, de Jong, Zhao	148	Karreth, Kryzanek	28	Levy, Hirt, Dawkins	71	Moore, Jr., Pubantz	92
Hofrenning, Chambers	17	Kerwin, Furlong	153	Levy, Hirt, Dawkins	147	Moreno, Gamarra, Murphy, Jolly	6
Hofrenning, Chambers	43	Khan	147	Llorens, Getha-Taylor	151	Morgan, Green, Shinn, Robinson, Banyan	142
Holyoke	12	Khan	147	Lonsdale, Kane	115	Morgan, Ingle, Shinn	149
Holzer, Schwester	142	Kingstone	50	Lutz, Tan, Droogan	118	Musell, Yeung	148
Hook, Jones	28	Kline, Wade	50			Møller, Skaaning	108
Horwitz, Bagley	97	Kline, Wade	97			Møller, Skaaning	59
Horwitz, Bagley	52	Knippers Black	97				
Hough	114	Knippers Black	52	M		N	
Hough, Moran, Pilbeam	113	Koliba	139	Magone	38	Nelson, Thurber, Dulio	4
Houghton	107	Kraft	8	Magone	46	Newell	67
Howlett	146	Kraft	157	Magone	70	Newell	41
Howlett	136	Kromer	160	Magone	65	Nickels	154
Hudspeth, Crosby	148	Kromer	25	Magone	148	Nishishiba	162
Hyde, Shea, Sims, Zeemering	142	Kromer	147	Magone	131	Norrander	5
		Kromer	71	Magone	161	Nowlin	157
I		Kryzanek, Karreth	3	Magone	26	Nownes	12
Ishay	87	Kubicek	38	Magone	130		
		Kütting	65	Mandaville	22	O	
J		Kütting	123	Mandaville	111	O'Toole	53
Jackson	109	Kütting	8	Mandaville	78	O'Toole	98
Jackson, Beswick	76	Kütting	83	Manjikian	94	Olsen, Hansen	64
Jackson, Pisiou	118			Mansbach, Pirro	10	Olsen, Hansen	39
		L		Marchand, Runyan	56	Oppenheim	50

Orakhelashvili	91	Runyan	10	Snow	113	Weible	153
Ott, Dicke	144	Runyan	122	Spector	82	Weible, Workman	152
P		Rushefsky, Rushefsky	152	Speller	103	Weiss, Wilkinson	92
Pasquino	41	Rutherford, Meier	158	Spitzer	159	Weiss, Wilkinson	92
Pasquino	67	S		Spitzer	23	Westcott	82
Patel, Rushefsky	157	Sakwa	112	Springer, Haas, Porowski	155	Whyte, Mazanec	79
Patel, Rushefsky	158	Sakwa	44	Stephenson Jr., Mason	7	Wiarda, Kline	97
Payne, Nassar	62	Sakwa	68	Stowers	160	Wiarda, Kline	52
Payne, Nassar	81	Salter, Mutlu, Frowd	113	Stowers	8	Wickham	33
Peoples, Vaughan-Williams	113	Sandler, Schwab	137	Stowers	71	Williams	53
Persaud, Sajed	129	Sapolsky, Gholz, Talmadge	119	Sweeney	31	Williams	121
Persaud, Sajed	84	Scheberle	8	T		Williams	98
Persaud, Sajed	102	Scher	4	Tarr	13	Williams, McDonald	113
Persaud, Sajed	21	Schiavo-Campo	135	Taulbee, von Glahn	91	Wu, Ramesh, Howlett, Fritzen	140
Pesch-Cronin, Marion	157	Schiavo-Campo	147	Teufel Dreyer	48	Z	
Peters	135	Schiavo-Campo	142	Teufel Dreyer	74	Zapata-Barrero, Jacobs, Kastoryano	99
Phillips, Mincin	137	Schneider	97	Thiele	110		
Phillips, Neal, Webb	137	Schneider	97	Thomson	72		
R		Schneider	53	Thomson	54	Żakowska, Last	115
Radin	145	Schneider	52	Tickner, Smith	94		
Rahman, Gordy, Deylami	109	Scott, De Angelis, Segal	100	Tickner, Smith	62		
Ramsay, Cozine, Comiskey	86	Shark	162	Till	103		
Redlawsk, Habegger	29	Shaw	4	Till	103		
Reilly, Salit, Ali	14	Shea	29	Toops, Peterson, Vanderbush, Sackeyfio, Anderson	94		
Riccucci	151	Shepherd, Hamilton	10	Tuck	115		
Riccucci	151	Shepherd, Hamilton	84	V			
Riccucci, Naff, Hamidullah	150	Shepherd, Hamilton	128	Verbeke	95		
Ridout	14	Shepherd, Hamilton	122	W			
Rivera	137	Siaroff	43	Walker, Wade	50		
Roach, Barder	94	Siegel	19	Walling	87		
Robertson	24	Simon	152	Walsh	18		
Rosenbloom	133	Sims Curry	133	Wang	147		
Rosenbloom, Kravchuk, Clerkin	142	Sims Curry	133	Warren	133		
Rossum, Tarr, Munoz, Yoo	7	Smith	3	Wart, Suino, Van Wart, Medina	149		
Rossum, Tarr, Munoz, Yoo	7	Smith, El-Anis, Farrands	106	Wasserman	2		
Rubin	137	Smith, El-Anis, Farrands	15	Wasserman, Fullmer	3		
Rubin	8	Smith, Jacques	158	Wasserman, Fullmer	47		
Runyan	56	Smith, Jacques	156	Wayne	18		
Runyan	84	Snow	28	Wayne	4		
				Weber	109		



**I
Voted**